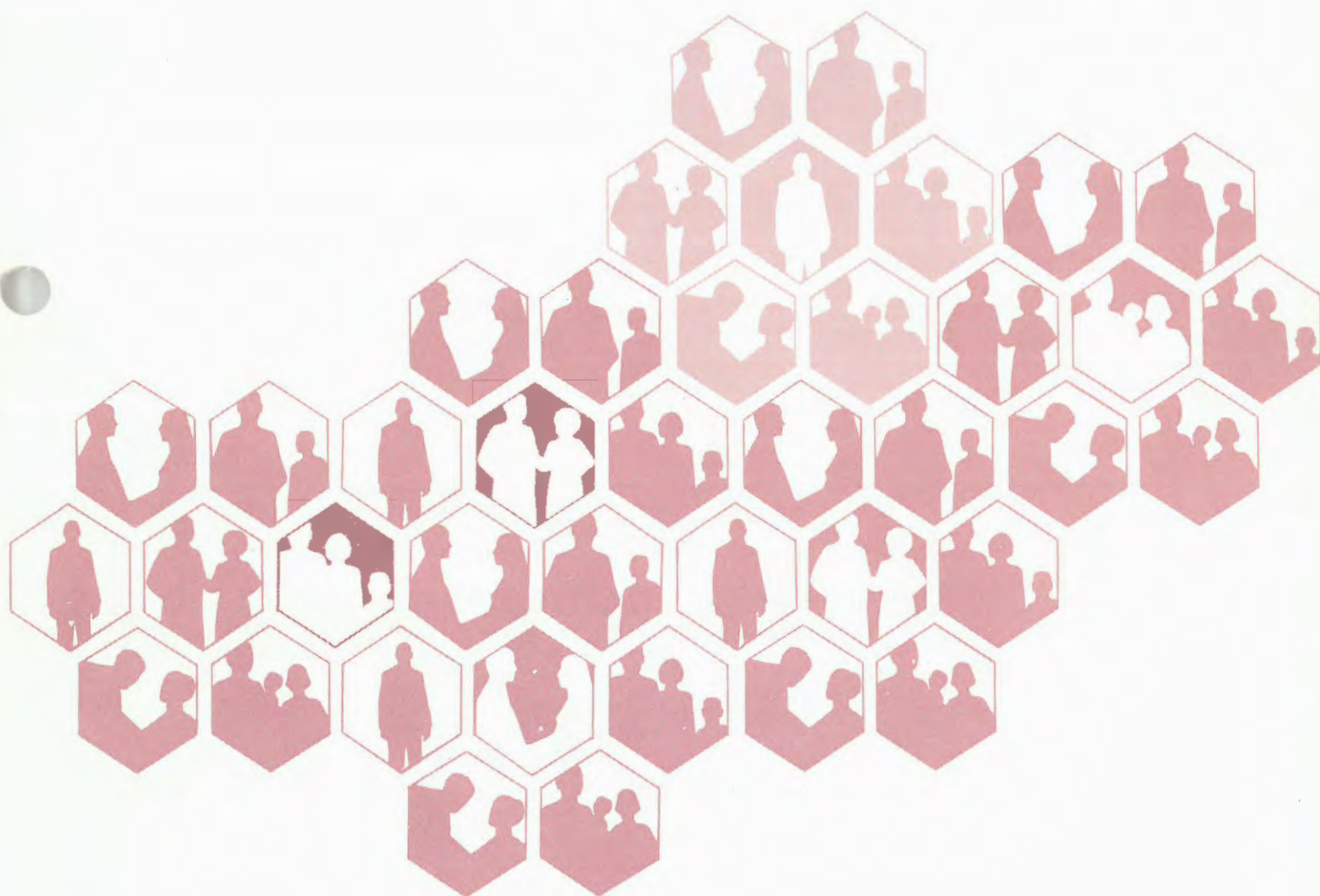


O'Connor
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 389

**Marital Status and
Living Arrangements:
March 1983**



U. S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 389

Issued June 1983

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983

by
Arlene F. Saluter



U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane,
Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director

C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

**William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields**

POPULATION DIVISION

Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared under the general direction of **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief (Social and Demographic Programs), Population Division, with the assistance of **Gerda Mudd** and **Katherine Campbell**. Sampling review was conducted by **Diana Harley**, Statistical Methods Division. Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhach**, and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker** of the Demographic Surveys Division. Overall direction was provided by **Campbell Gibson**, Demographic Advisor, Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 389, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1984.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Postponement of marriage	1
Divorce	3
Living arrangements of children under 18 years	3
Living arrangements of young adults	4
Living arrangements of the elderly	4
Unmarried-couple households	6
Related reports	7

TEXT TABLES

A. Median age at first marriage, by sex: 1890 to 1983	1
B. Percent single (never married), by age and sex: 1983, 1980, and 1970	2
C. Divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1983, 1980, 1970, and 1960	3
D. Living arrangements of children under 18 years: 1983, 1980, and 1970	4
E. Living arrangements of young adults: 1983 and 1970	5
F. Living arrangements of the elderly: 1983, 1980, and 1970	5
G. Unmarried-couple households, by sex and age of householder and presence of children under 15 years: 1983, 1980, and 1970	6

CHART

Percent never married, by age and sex: 1983, 1980, and 1970	2
---	---

DETAILED TABLES

1. Marital status of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, race, Spanish origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1983	8
2. Family status of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, race, Spanish origin, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, and region: March 1983	14
3. Family status of persons under 15 years old, by age, sex, race, Spanish origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1983	24
4. Household relationship and presence of parents, for persons under 18 years old, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1983	28
5. Presence and marital status of parent, for persons under 18 years old living with only one parent, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1983	32
6. Marital status of persons 15 years old and over, by family status, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1983	36
7. Households with two unrelated adults, by marital status, age, and sex: March 1983 ...	46
8. Marital status of family householders and related subfamily reference persons, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1983	48

APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and Explanations	51
B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates	55
Source of data	55
Reliability of estimates	55

APPENDIX TABLES

	Page
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: Total, White, or Spanish origin	57
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: Black and other races	58
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Total, White, or Spanish origin	58
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Black and other races	59
B-5. Factors to be applied to tables B-1 to B-4 to estimate standard errors	59
B-6. "a" and "b" parameters for calculating approximate standard errors	60
List of CPS reports	61

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
 - B Base less than 75,000.
 - X Not applicable.
 - NA Not available.
-

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed statistics on the marital status and living arrangements of persons in the United States based on results of the March 1983 Current Population Survey. The text of this report discusses changes in the proportion of adults who have never married, the ratio of divorced persons to married persons, the presence of parents for children under 18 years old, and the living arrangements of young adults and of the elderly.

Highlights of the topics discussed in this report include:

- The proportion of women aged 30 to 34 who have never married is more than twice as high as that in 1970.
- Since 1970, the divorce ratio has risen from 47 to 114 divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present.
- Twenty-two percent of all children under 18 years old lived with only one parent.
- Four times as many persons 25 to 34 years old maintained their own households alone or with nonrelatives in 1983 as in 1970.

- Seven out of ten persons aged 75 or older living in families were husbands or wives maintaining their own households.

POSTPONEMENT OF MARRIAGE

Estimates of the median age of persons marrying for the first time are presented in table A and the figure. The increasing median age reflects the increasing tendency for young adults to postpone their first marriage beyond the most typical ages of marriage in the recent past. The median age at first marriage increased 1 full year during the 8-year span from 1970 to 1978 and has increased another full year in the 5 years since 1978. As of 1983, the median was 25.4 years for men and 22.8 years for women.

The median age at first marriage is not the only measure which may be used to observe changes in marriage patterns. The trend toward a later age at first marriage is also apparent from table B which shows the percentage of persons who have never married. In 1983, over one-half (56 percent) of women in their early twenties, one-fourth (25 percent) of all women in their late twenties, and 1 out of every 8 women

Table A. Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to 1983

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1983.....	25.4	22.8	1961.....	22.8	20.3
1982.....	25.2	22.5	1960.....	22.8	20.3
1981.....	24.8	22.3	1959.....	22.5	20.2
1980.....	24.7	22.0	1958.....	22.6	20.2
			1957.....	22.6	20.3
1979.....	24.4	22.1	1956.....	22.5	20.1
1978.....	24.2	21.8	1955.....	22.6	20.2
1977.....	24.0	21.6			
1976.....	23.8	21.3	1954.....	23.0	20.3
			1953.....	22.8	20.2
1975.....	23.5	21.1	1952.....	23.0	20.2
1974.....	23.1	21.1	1951.....	22.9	20.4
1973.....	23.2	21.0	1950.....	22.8	20.3
1972.....	23.3	20.9	1949.....	22.7	20.3
1971.....	23.1	20.9	1948.....	23.3	20.4
1970.....	23.2	20.8			
1969.....	23.2	20.8	1947.....	23.7	20.5
			1940.....	24.3	21.5
1968.....	23.1	20.8	1930.....	24.3	21.3
1967.....	23.1	20.6	1920.....	24.6	21.2
1966.....	22.8	20.5	1910.....	25.1	21.6
1965.....	22.8	20.6	1900.....	25.9	21.9
1964.....	23.1	20.5	1890.....	26.1	22.0
1963.....	22.8	20.5			
1962.....	22.7	20.3			

Note: A standard error of 0.1 years is appropriate to measure sampling variability for any of the above median ages at first marriage, based on Current Population Survey data.

Percent Never Married, by Age and Sex: 1983, 1980, and 1970

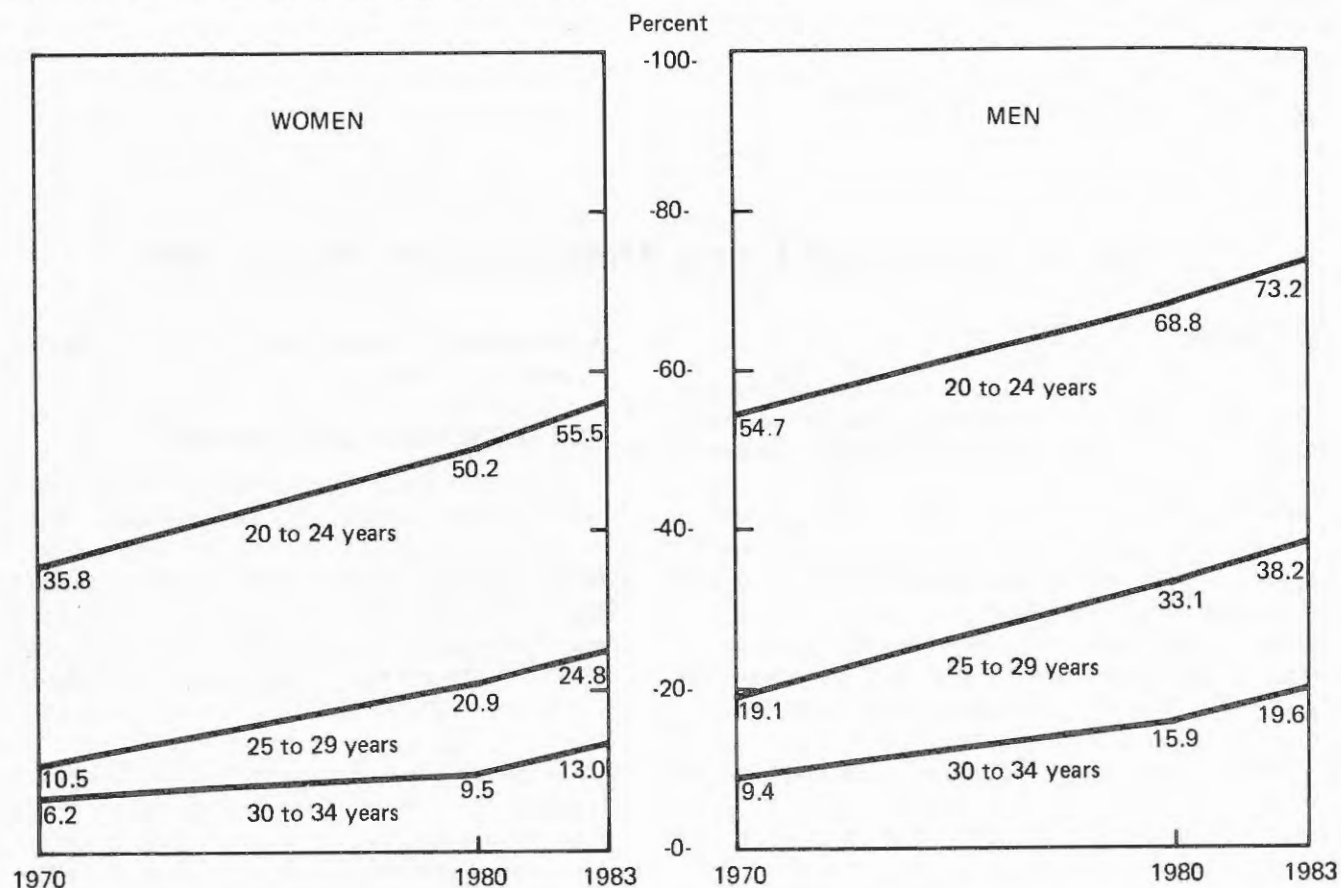


Table B. Percent Single (Never Married), by Age and Sex: 1983, 1980, and 1970

Age	Women				Men			
	1983	1980	1970	Percentage-point change, 1970-83	1983	1980	1970	Percentage-point change, 1970-83
Total, 15 years and over ¹ ..	22.9	22.5	22.1	0.8	30.0	29.6	28.1	1.9
Under 40 years ¹	39.8	38.8	38.5	1.3	49.8	48.8	47.7	2.1
40 years and over.....	4.9	5.1	6.2	-1.3	5.3	5.7	7.4	-2.1
15 to 17 years ¹	98.2	97.0	97.3	0.9	99.5	99.4	99.4	0.1
18 years.....	90.6	88.0	82.0	8.6	98.0	97.4	95.1	2.9
19 years.....	83.4	77.6	68.8	14.6	94.2	90.9	89.9	4.3
20 to 24 years.....	55.5	50.2	35.8	19.7	73.2	68.8	54.7	18.5
20 years.....	75.6	66.5	56.9	18.7	88.0	86.0	78.3	9.7
21 years.....	63.5	59.7	43.9	19.6	81.7	77.2	66.2	15.5
22 years.....	53.6	48.3	33.5	20.1	76.7	69.9	52.3	24.4
23 years.....	47.3	41.7	22.4	24.9	62.0	59.1	42.1	19.9
24 years.....	39.3	33.5	17.9	21.4	58.3	50.0	33.2	25.1
25 to 29 years.....	24.8	20.9	10.5	14.3	38.2	33.1	19.1	19.1
25 years.....	34.6	28.6	14.0	20.6	50.0	44.3	26.6	23.4
26 years.....	27.0	22.7	12.2	14.8	43.5	36.5	20.9	22.6
27 years.....	24.6	22.2	9.1	15.5	37.7	31.5	16.5	21.2
28 years.....	20.4	16.0	8.9	11.5	31.5	26.8	17.0	14.5
29 years.....	17.0	14.6	8.0	9.0	27.0	24.0	13.8	13.2
30 to 34 years.....	13.0	9.5	6.2	6.8	19.6	15.9	9.4	10.2
35 to 39 years.....	7.2	6.2	5.4	1.8	10.1	7.8	7.2	2.9
40 to 44 years.....	5.2	4.8	4.9	0.3	6.8	7.1	6.3	0.5
45 to 54 years.....	4.5	4.7	4.9	-0.4	6.0	6.1	7.5	-1.5
55 to 64 years.....	4.4	4.5	6.8	-2.4	4.2	5.3	7.8	-3.6
65 years and over.....	5.4	5.9	7.7	-2.3	4.8	4.9	7.5	-2.7

¹Figures for 1970 include persons 14 years of age.

(13 percent) in their early thirties had not yet married. These proportions are significantly higher than those in 1970 (36 percent, 11 percent, and 6 percent, respectively). This postponement of first marriage may be associated with a growing desire and tendency among young adults to pursue advanced education and labor force careers prior to marrying and may ultimately result in more persons never marrying at all.

DIVORCE

Marital disruption by divorce results in another form of "singleness" experienced by many adults in the United States. Table C shows divorce ratios (the number of currently divorced persons per 1,000 currently married persons who live with their spouses) which provide a measure of divorce in relation to intact marriages. For instance, the divorce ratio rose from 47 in 1970 to 114 in 1983.

The ratios for men were lower than those for women—91 compared with 137—a difference largely due to the higher incidence of remarriage for divorced men than for divorced women. Divorce ratios were higher among Blacks than among Whites, and Black women had the highest ratio of all (297).

During the 1960's, the increase in the ratio was relatively small (from 35 to 47), compared with a doubling during the 1970's (from 47 to 100). The increase since 1980 had also been significant, although when smaller segments of time are considered, the increase in the incidence of divorce shows signs of deceleration. From 1978 to 1979, there was little change in the divorce ratio (from 90 to 92) and from 1982 to 1983 there was no change at all. These recent findings along with the leveling off of the annual divorce rate per 1,000 population, as calculated by the National Center for Health

Statistics,¹ may indicate that marital stability in the near future may be greater than in the recent past.

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

Living arrangements of children are influenced by the changes in marital status of adults. The number and proportion of children living in one-parent situations has increased as the median age at first marriage and the divorce ratio have risen. In 1983, 75 percent of all children under 18 lived with two parents, down from 85 percent in 1970 (table D). (The parents are not necessarily the natural parents of the child but can be stepparents as well.) The 25 percent of children who were not living with two parents in 1983 lived either in a one-parent situation (22 percent) or with other relatives or nonrelatives only (3 percent). Since 1970, the proportion of children under 18 who lived with only one parent has doubled from 11.9 percent in 1970 to 22.5 percent in 1983. Numerically, these children rose from 8.2 million in 1970 to 14.0 million in 1983, even though the total number of children under 18 declined by 10 percent (from 69.2 million to 62.3 million) during the same period.

Among children who lived with one parent, 12.7 million lived with their mothers and 1.3 million with their fathers. Although the same proportion of children lived with their fathers in 1983 as in 1970 (9 percent), the numerical rate of increase was about the same as for those who lived with their mothers (69 percent versus 71 percent, respectively).

¹National Center for Health Statistics, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 29, No. 13, Sept. 17, 1981.

Table C. Divorced Persons per 1,000 Married Persons With Spouse Present, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1983, 1980, 1970, and 1960

Year and sex	Total	Race		Spanish origin ¹	Age				
		White	Black		Under 30 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes:									
1983.....	114	106	230	114	111	141	147	103	70
1980.....	100	92	203	98	96	131	122	91	64
1970.....	47	44	83	61	38	45	48	53	47
1960.....	35	33	62	(NA)	23	30	35	46	32
Male:									
1983.....	91	87	164	78	98	126	118	81	43
1980.....	79	74	149	64	78	108	101	70	48
1970.....	35	32	62	40	28	33	32	40	32
1960.....	28	27	45	(NA)	16	23	26	39	24
Female:									
1983.....	137	126	297	149	121	155	177	126	106
1980.....	120	110	258	132	108	153	143	112	89
1970.....	60	56	104	81	46	56	64	66	69
1960.....	42	38	78	(NA)	28	37	44	53	44

NA Not available.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source of 1970 data for Spanish origin: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 1C, Persons of Spanish Origin.

Table D. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years: 1983, 1980, and 1970

(Excludes persons under 18 years old who were maintaining households or family groups. Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangements of children and marital status of parent	1983					1980	1970
	Race						
	All races		White	Black	Spanish origin ¹		
	Number	Percent					
ALL CHILDREN UNDER 18							
Total.....	62,281	(X)	50,873	9,377	5,513	63,427	69,162
Percent.....	(X)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with:							
Two parents.....	46,632	74.9	81.0	40.7	68.5	76.7	85.2
One parent.....	14,006	22.5	16.9	53.6	28.6	19.7	11.9
Mother only.....	12,739	20.5	15.0	51.1	26.8	18.0	10.8
Father only.....	1,267	2.0	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.7	1.1
Other relatives only.....	1,349	2.2	1.6	5.1	2.4	3.1	2.2
Nonrelatives only.....	294	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
CHILDREN LIVING WITH ONE PARENT							
Total.....	14,006	(X)	8,614	5,023	1,574	12,466	8,199
Percent.....	(X)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Marital status of parent:							
Divorced.....	5,833	41.6	52.7	22.8	31.4	42.4	30.2
Married, spouse absent.....	3,623	25.9	25.3	27.0	35.3	31.3	42.9
Separated.....	3,193	22.8	21.8	25.1	29.8	26.7	30.3
Widowed.....	1,173	8.4	9.7	5.4	9.1	11.8	20.1
Never married.....	3,378	24.1	12.4	44.8	24.1	14.6	6.8

X Not applicable.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

The marital status distribution of parents in single-parent situations has changed considerably since 1970. At that time, the largest proportion of children (43 percent) lived with a married parent who was either separated or the spouse was absent for some other reason. The next largest proportion lived with a divorced parent (30 percent), followed by a widowed parent (20 percent), and a never-married parent (7 percent). By 1983, the largest proportion lived with a divorced parent (42 percent), followed by a parent who was either married, spouse absent (26 percent), or never married at all (24 percent); there was only some evidence of a difference between these two proportions. The smallest proportion lived with a widowed parent (8 percent).

Living arrangements of children also vary by race and Spanish origin. In 1983, 81 percent of the 50.9 million White children lived with two parents and 17 percent lived with one parent. The lone parent was most often divorced. Forty-one percent of the 9.4 million Black children lived with two parents, while slightly more than half lived with one parent most often a never-married parent. For children of Spanish origin (regardless of race), 69 percent lived with two parents and 29 percent with only one parent. The proportion who lived with a relative other than a parent or with nonrelatives only was 2 percent for White children, 6 percent for Black children, and 3 percent for children of Spanish origin.

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF YOUNG ADULTS

Although the number of children under 18 years declined between 1970 and 1983, the number of young adults rose

by 42 percent. There were 68.4 million people 18 to 34 years old in 1983 as compared with 48.3 million in 1970 (table E). The most notable change in the living arrangements of young adults has been an increase in nonfamily householders (persons who live alone or share their homes with someone unrelated to them). The number of persons 25 to 34 years old in this category in 1983 was four times the number in 1970.

Another striking change in the living arrangements of young adults has been the increase in the number who still live at home with their parents. These "children of the householder" increased by 85 percent between 1970 and 1983. Again, the persons aged 25 to 34 showed the largest increase, 117 percent. Persons aged 18 to 24 have the larger proportion still at home (54 percent versus 11 percent for ages 25 to 34).

A smaller percentage of young adults are maintaining households as husbands and wives. In 1983, 45 percent of the persons 18 to 34 years old were husbands and/or wives maintaining their own homes, compared with 56 percent in 1970. This decline is to some extent a reflection of the increasing tendency for young adults to delay marriage and the increase in divorce.

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF THE ELDERLY

Since 1970, there has been more change in the living arrangements of the noninstitutional population aged 75 and over ("older elderly") than for persons from 65 to 74 years (table F). For the older elderly, the proportion living with

Table E. Living Arrangements of Young Adults: 1983 and 1970

Age and living arrangements	1983		1970 (census)		Change, 1970-83	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total, 18 to 34 years.....	68,387	100.0	48,279	100.0	20,108	41.6
Householder.....	24,764	36.2	16,231	33.6	8,533	52.6
Family.....	17,635	25.8	13,950	28.9	3,685	26.4
Married couple.....	13,858	20.3	12,257	25.4	1,601	13.1
Nonfamily.....	7,129	10.4	2,281	4.7	4,848	212.5
Spouse of householder.....	16,806	24.6	14,852	30.8	1,954	13.2
Child of householder.....	19,988	29.2	10,816	22.4	9,172	84.8
In a subfamily ¹	1,390	2.0	731	1.5	659	90.2
Not in a subfamily.....	18,598	27.2	10,085	20.9	8,513	84.4
Other.....	6,829	10.0	6,380	13.2	449	7.0
18 to 24 years.....	29,046	100.0	23,423	100.0	5,623	24.0
Householder.....	5,660	19.5	4,553	19.4	1,107	24.3
Family.....	3,418	11.8	3,487	14.9	-69	-1.9
Married couple.....	2,421	8.3	3,029	12.9	-617	-20.4
Nonfamily.....	2,242	7.7	1,066	4.6	1,176	110.3
Spouse of householder.....	4,028	13.9	4,982	21.3	-954	-19.1
Child of householder.....	15,804	54.4	8,886	37.9	6,918	77.9
In a subfamily ¹	788	2.7	442	1.9	346	78.3
Not in a subfamily.....	15,016	51.7	8,444	36.1	6,572	77.8
Other.....	3,554	12.2	5,002	21.4	-1,448	-28.9
25 to 34 years.....	39,341	100.0	24,856	100.0	14,485	58.3
Householder.....	19,104	48.6	11,678	47.0	7,426	63.6
Family.....	14,217	36.1	10,463	42.1	3,754	35.9
Married couple.....	11,437	29.1	9,228	37.1	2,209	23.9
Nonfamily.....	4,887	12.4	1,215	4.9	3,672	302.2
Spouse of householder.....	12,778	32.5	9,870	39.7	2,908	29.5
Child of householder.....	4,184	10.6	1,930	7.8	2,254	116.8
In a subfamily ¹	602	1.5	289	1.2	313	108.3
Not in a subfamily.....	3,582	9.1	1,641	6.6	1,941	118.3
Other.....	3,275	8.3	1,378	5.5	1,897	137.7

¹In 1960 and 1970 the number of sons-in-law who were maintaining related subfamilies with wife present is included to estimate the number of daughters in married-couple subfamilies.

Source of 1970 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 4B, Persons by Family Characteristics.

Table F. Living Arrangements of the Elderly: 1983, 1980, and 1970

Living arrangements	1983			1980			1970		
	65 years and over			65 years and over			65 years and over		
	Total	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Total	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Total	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
Total persons.....	25,737	15,981	9,756	24,195	15,294	8,901	19,061	12,093	6,968
In families.....	17,323	11,572	5,751	16,355	11,133	5,222	13,342	8,863	4,479
Householder.....	9,597	6,385	3,212	8,996	6,140	2,856	7,205	4,798	2,407
Married, spouse present...	7,937	5,467	2,470	7,426	5,268	2,158	5,749	4,011	1,738
Other.....	1,658	917	741	1,572	873	699	1,456	787	669
Spouse of householder.....	5,855	4,373	1,482	5,387	4,124	1,263	3,843	2,986	857
Other relative.....	1,872	814	1,057	1,972	869	1,103	2,294	1,079	1,215
Not in families ¹	8,415	4,409	4,006	7,839	4,160	3,679	5,719	3,230	2,489
Householder.....	8,074	4,219	3,855	7,548	3,972	3,576	5,295	2,947	2,348
Living alone.....	7,856	4,095	3,761	7,328	3,851	3,477	5,071	2,815	2,256
Nonrelative of householder..	242	138	104	240	147	93	290	190	100
In group quarters.....	101	54	47	51	41	10	137	95	42
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In families.....	67.3	72.4	58.9	67.6	72.8	58.7	70.0	73.3	64.3
Householder.....	37.3	40.0	32.9	37.2	40.1	32.1	37.8	39.7	34.5
Married, spouse present...	30.8	34.2	25.3	30.7	34.4	24.2	30.2	33.2	24.9
Other.....	6.4	5.7	7.6	6.5	5.7	7.9	7.6	6.5	9.6
Spouse of householder.....	22.7	27.4	15.2	22.3	27.0	14.2	20.2	24.7	12.3
Other relative.....	7.3	5.1	10.8	8.2	5.7	12.4	12.0	8.9	17.4
Not in families ¹	32.7	27.6	41.1	32.4	27.2	41.3	30.0	26.7	35.7
Householder.....	31.4	26.4	39.5	31.2	26.0	40.2	27.8	24.4	33.7
Living alone.....	30.5	25.6	38.6	30.3	25.2	39.1	26.6	23.3	32.4
Nonrelative of householder..	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.4
In group quarters.....	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.6

¹Includes persons in unrelated subfamilies.

relatives (in families) declined from 64 percent in 1970 to 59 percent in 1983. Seven out of ten of the 5.8 million persons 75 and over in families in 1983 were husbands and wives maintaining their own families versus 6 of 10 in 1970. Forty percent maintained their own household alone or shared it with someone unrelated to them, up from 34 percent in 1970.

The population 65 to 74 years old showed no change over the past 13-year period in the proportion living with relatives (72 percent in 1983 versus 73 percent in 1970). Those living as husbands and wives grew only slightly, from 58 percent to 62 percent. The 26 percent who lived alone or with nonrelatives in 1983 showed no statistically significant change from the 23 percent in 1970.

Information on the institutional population is not collected in the Current Population Survey, but is available from decennial censuses. The institutional population includes persons under care or custody in such places as homes for the aged and hospitals or wards for the physically or mentally handicapped or for chronic disease patients. Based on the results of the 1970 and 1980 censuses, the proportion of the elderly population in institutions increased slightly, from 4.8 percent in 1970 to 5.3 percent in 1980. In the 1980 census, 92 percent of the 1.3 million persons 65 years and over in institutions were in homes for the aged. The corresponding proportion from the 1970 census was 82 percent of the 968,000 elderly in institutions.²

²Source: 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, Part 1, *United States Summary*, tables 204 and 205; and 1980 Census of Population, Vol. 1, Chapter C, *United States Summary*, table 98.

UNMARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS

Unmarried-couple households are defined as two unrelated adults of the opposite sex sharing living quarters, with or without children under 15 years old present. There were 1,891,000 unmarried-couple households in 1983—more than three times the number in 1970 (table G). In 1983, 72 percent of the households had no children present, and over half of those were maintained by a person under 45 years of age, a reversal from 1970 when the majority of "no children present" unmarried couples were maintained by a person 45 years or older.

No questions are asked regarding the nature of the personal relationship in these living arrangements, so these data may include a variety of situations such as a male college student who rents a room in the home of an elderly woman. However, the majority of the unmarried-couple households in 1983 contained partners in the same age group. For example, in about 6 of every 10 unmarried-couple households both partners were under 35 years of age. In 37 percent of the households, neither partner had ever been married, and in 76 percent of the households both partners either were never married or were divorced. (See table 7.)

Although the increase in the number of unmarried-couple households has been one of the more noted trends of the 1970's, the amount of growth in the early 1980's has been comparatively small. In 1983, unmarried couples represented about 1 in 25 of all couples (married and unmarried).

Table G. Unmarried-Couple Households, by Sex and Age of Householder and Presence of Children Under 15 Years: 1983, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1983		1980		1970		Percent increase, 1970-83
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Total.....	1,891	100.0	1,589	100.0	523	100.0	261.6
Male householder.....	1,151	60.9	981	61.7	266	50.9	332.7
Female householder.....	740	39.1	608	38.3	257	49.1	187.9
No children present.....	1,366	72.2	1,159	72.9	327	62.5	317.7
Male householder.....	846	44.7	720	45.3	174	33.3	386.2
Female householder.....	520	27.5	439	27.6	153	29.3	239.9
Age of householder:							
Under 45 years.....	1,039	54.9	861	54.2	89	17.0	1,067.4
Under 25 years.....	330	17.5	312	19.6	29	5.5	(B)
25 to 34 years.....	541	28.6	427	26.9	60	11.5	(B)
35 to 44 years.....	168	8.9	122	7.7			
45 years and over.....	326	17.2	299	18.8	238	45.5	37.0
45 to 64 years.....	210	11.1	182	11.5	123	23.5	70.7
65 years and over.....	116	6.1	117	7.4	115	22.0	0.9
With children under 15 years present ¹	525	27.8	431	27.1	196	37.5	167.9
Male householder.....	305	16.1	261	16.4	92	17.6	231.5
Female householder.....	220	11.6	170	10.7	104	19.9	111.5

B Base less than 75,000.

¹For 1970, children in unmarried-couple households are under 14 years old.

Source of 1970 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 4B, Persons by Family Characteristics.

RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1983, on the composition of households are presented in Series P-20, No. 388, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983*. Historical data on households and families by type back to 1947 were published in Series P-20, No. 382, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)*. Projections of the number of households and families for the United States from 1979 to 1995 were presented in Series P-25, No. 805. Information on married couples was published in Series P-23, No. 77, *Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives*. Data on families maintained by women with no husband present were reported in Series P-23, No. 107, *Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79*.

Results of a study on marital history of men and women are provided in Series P-20, No. 297, *Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975*; and Series P-20, No. 312, *Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975*.

Figures for 1982 on marital status and family status were issued in Series P-20, Nos. 380 and 381. Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P-20, P-23, and P-25 and are listed at the end of this publication.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
UNITED STATES												
ALL RACES												
BOTH SEXES	178 101	11 034	7 986	21 061	20 638	18 704	15 910	12 840	22 205	21 985	15 981	9 756
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	46 841	10 913	7 310	13 527	6 489	3 034	1 376	767	1 155	941	848	482
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	101 331	85	554	6 384	11 688	13 035	11 843	9 925	17 208	16 655	9 945	4 010
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	5 507	34	92	578	892	725	750	528	875	606	305	121
SEPARATED	4 198	9	42	412	716	577	609	425	691	469	193	56
OTHER	1 309	25	49	166	177	148	141	104	184	137	112	66
WIDOWED	12 833	-	-	25	64	72	138	215	866	2 400	4 163	4 891
DIVORCED	11 589	1	30	547	1 505	1 839	1 804	1 406	2 102	1 383	721	252
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	26.3	98.9	91.5	64.2	31.4	16.2	8.6	6.0	5.2	4.3	5.3	4.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	56.9	0.8	6.9	30.3	56.6	69.7	74.4	77.3	77.5	75.8	62.2	41.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.1	0.3	1.1	2.7	4.3	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.9	2.8	1.9	1.2
SEPARATED	2.4	0.1	0.5	2.0	3.5	3.1	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.1	1.2	0.6
OTHER	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7
WIDOWED	7.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.7	3.9	10.9	26.1	50.1
DIVORCED	6.5	-	0.4	2.6	7.3	9.8	11.3	10.9	9.5	6.3	4.5	2.6
MALE												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	84 955	5 608	3 965	10 379	10 221	9 217	7 802	6 273	10 721	10 253	6 939	3 576
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	25 484	5 582	3 813	7 594	3 909	1 804	790	424	638	430	390	111
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	50 665	10	113	2 435	5 337	6 333	5 944	5 034	8 672	8 719	5 536	2 532
SEPARATED	2 244	14	32	190	351	279	311	229	382	255	138	62
OTHER	1 568	2	7	111	257	199	232	172	280	195	84	29
WIDOWED	677	12	25	79	95	80	79	57	103	61	54	33
DIVORCED	1 938	-	-	7	14	3	21	24	148	323	622	778
DIVORCED	4 624	1	7	154	610	798	737	561	881	527	254	94
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	30.0	99.5	96.2	73.2	38.2	19.6	10.1	6.8	6.0	4.2	5.6	3.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	59.6	0.2	2.9	23.5	52.2	68.7	76.2	80.3	80.9	85.0	79.8	70.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2.6	0.2	0.8	1.8	3.4	3.0	4.0	3.7	3.6	2.5	2.0	1.7
SEPARATED	1.8	-	0.2	1.1	2.5	2.2	3.0	2.7	2.6	1.9	1.2	0.8
OTHER	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.9
WIDOWED	2.3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	1.4	3.1	9.0	21.7
DIVORCED	5.4	-	0.2	1.5	6.0	8.7	9.4	8.9	8.2	5.1	3.7	2.6
FEMALE												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	93 145	5 427	4 020	10 682	10 416	9 487	8 108	6 568	11 484	11 732	9 042	6 180
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	21 357	5 331	3 497	5 933	2 579	1 230	586	343	517	512	458	371
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	50 665	75	441	3 949	6 351	6 701	5 899	4 890	8 535	7 936	4 409	1 478
SEPARATED	3 262	20	60	388	541	446	439	299	493	350	167	59
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	2 630	8	35	301	459	378	377	253	411	274	108	27
OTHER	69	-	7	21	15	15	7	1	2	-	-	-
WIDOWED	563	13	17	67	65	54	55	45	80	76	59	33
DIVORCED	10 845	-	-	19	50	69	117	191	718	2 077	3 542	4 113
DIVORCED	6 966	-	23	393	894	1 042	1 067	844	1 221	857	467	158
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	22.9	98.2	87.0	55.5	24.8	13.0	7.2	5.2	4.5	4.4	5.1	6.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	54.4	1.4	11.0	37.0	61.0	70.6	72.8	74.5	74.3	67.6	48.8	23.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	3.5	0.4	1.5	3.6	5.2	4.7	5.4	4.6	4.3	3.0	1.8	1.0
SEPARATED	2.8	0.1	0.9	2.8	4.4	4.0	4.6	3.8	3.6	2.3	1.2	0.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
WIDOWED	11.7	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.4	2.9	6.3	17.7	39.2	66.6
DIVORCED	7.5	-	0.6	3.7	8.6	11.0	13.2	12.9	10.6	7.3	5.2	2.6
WHITE												
BOTH SEXES	154 108	9 109	6 631	17 758	17 547	15 967	13 772	11 102	19 366	19 622	14 376	8 858
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	37 929	8 997	6 014	10 938	5 039	2 327	1 073	593	903	802	787	455
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	91 686	81	500	5 864	10 505	11 598	10 619	8 816	15 565	15 289	9 133	3 718
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 709	30	87	439	625	503	482	350	538	363	197	96
SEPARATED	2 725	8	41	317	501	398	387	274	395	254	117	33
OTHER	984	22	47	123	124	105	94	76	143	109	80	62
WIDOWED	11 035	-	-	18	48	56	95	155	654	2 020	3 619	4 369
DIVORCED	9 749	1	30	500	1 331	1 482	1 503	1 188	1 706	1 148	640	220
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	24.6	98.8	90.7	61.6	28.7	14.6	7.8	5.3	4.7	4.1	5.5	5.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59.5	0.9	7.5	33.0	59.9	72.6	77.1	79.4	80.4	77.9	63.5	42.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.4	0.3	1.3	2.5	3.6	3.2	3.5	3.2	2.8	1.8	1.4	1.1
SEPARATED	1.8	0.1	0.6	1.8	2.9	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.0	1.3	0.8	0.4
OTHER	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
WIDOWED	7.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.4	3.4	10.3	25.2	49.3
DIVORCED	6.3	-	0.4	2.8	7.6	9.3	10.9	10.7	8.8	5.9	4.4	2.5

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED												
WHITE--CONTINUED												
MALE	74 043	4 646	3 311	8 823	8 815	7 974	6 867	5 488	9 417	9 219	6 252	3 230
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21 021	4 623	3 169	6 275	3 131	1 456	654	358	515	373	362	104
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	45 858	9	103	2 248	4 836	5 627	5 349	4 463	7 829	7 999	5 059	2 335
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 591	12	32	150	282	206	219	162	233	156	92	47
SEPARATED	1 067	2	7	92	209	150	162	123	149	106	52	16
OTHER	524	10	25	58	73	56	57	38	84	50	41	32
WIDOWED	1 601	-	-	7	9	2	17	17	109	262	514	664
DIVORCED	3 972	1	7	143	557	683	627	489	731	428	225	79
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	28.4	99.5	95.7	71.1	35.5	18.3	9.5	6.5	5.5	4.0	5.8	3.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	61.9	0.2	3.1	25.5	54.9	70.6	77.9	81.3	83.1	86.8	80.9	72.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2.1	0.3	1.0	1.7	3.2	2.6	3.2	2.9	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.5
SEPARATED	1.4	-	0.2	1.0	2.4	1.9	2.4	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.5
OTHER	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.0
WIDOWED	2.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	1.2	2.8	8.2	20.6
DIVORCED	5.4	-	0.2	1.6	6.3	8.6	9.1	8.9	7.8	4.6	3.6	2.4
FEMALE	80 066	4 464	3 320	8 935	8 731	7 993	6 905	5 613	9 949	10 403	8 124	5 628
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	16 908	4 375	2 845	4 662	1 907	871	418	235	388	429	425	351
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	45 828	72	397	3 616	5 668	5 971	5 270	4 353	7 736	7 289	4 074	1 382
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 118	17	55	289	343	298	263	188	305	207	105	48
SEPARATED	1 658	6	34	224	292	248	225	150	247	146	65	18
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	42	-	5	14	8	6	7	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER	416	11	17	51	43	43	30	37	56	58	40	31
WIDOWED	9 435	-	-	12	39	54	78	138	545	1 758	3 105	3 706
DIVORCED	5 777	-	23	356	774	799	876	699	974	720	415	141
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21.1	98.0	85.7	52.2	21.8	10.9	6.1	4.2	3.9	4.1	5.2	6.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	57.2	1.6	11.9	40.5	64.9	74.7	76.3	77.5	77.8	70.1	50.1	24.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2.6	0.4	1.7	3.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.4	3.1	2.0	1.3	0.9
SEPARATED	2.1	0.1	1.0	2.5	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.5	1.4	0.8	0.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
WIDOWED	11.8	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.5	5.5	16.9	38.2	65.8
DIVORCED	7.2	-	0.7	4.0	8.9	10.0	12.7	12.5	9.8	6.9	5.1	2.5
BLACK												
BOTH SEXES	19 444	1 628	1 136	2 739	2 492	2 129	1 622	1 354	2 261	1 960	1 343	780
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7 558	1 620	1 095	2 187	1 222	598	272	151	224	125	46	18
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 066	4	36	385	884	1 002	806	808	1 199	1 063	640	240
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 603	5	4	129	232	194	241	152	302	227	91	26
SEPARATED	1 396	1	2	90	200	169	208	137	282	211	73	22
OTHER	207	3	3	39	32	25	33	15	20	16	18	4
WIDOWED	1 593	-	-	4	10	11	33	49	189	335	494	466
DIVORCED	1 624	-	-	34	143	323	269	194	347	211	73	30
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	38.9	99.5	96.4	79.8	49.0	28.1	16.8	11.1	9.9	6.4	3.4	2.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	36.3	0.2	3.2	14.1	35.5	47.1	49.7	59.6	53.0	54.2	47.6	30.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8.2	0.3	0.4	4.7	9.3	9.1	14.9	11.2	13.4	11.6	6.6	3.3
SEPARATED	7.2	0.1	0.2	3.3	8.0	8.0	12.8	10.1	12.5	10.8	5.4	2.8
OTHER	1.1	0.2	0.2	1.4	1.3	1.2	2.1	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.5
WIDOWED	8.2	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	2.1	3.6	8.4	17.1	36.8	59.7
DIVORCED	8.4	-	-	1.2	5.8	15.2	16.6	14.4	15.3	10.7	5.5	3.9
MALE	8 757	810	545	1 262	1 143	960	725	607	1 003	856	556	289
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 709	808	541	1 076	647	281	125	56	106	49	17	3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 577	-	5	142	387	514	415	424	598	560	379	154
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	574	2	-	37	61	62	79	57	130	97	35	15
SEPARATED	482	-	-	19	46	46	67	46	124	88	32	13
OTHER	92	2	-	18	15	16	12	11	5	9	3	2
WIDOWED	309	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	37	59	99	103
DIVORCED	588	-	-	7	45	104	103	66	132	92	25	14
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	42.4	99.8	99.1	85.2	56.6	29.3	17.2	9.2	10.6	5.7	3.1	1.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	40.8	-	0.9	11.3	33.8	53.5	57.2	69.8	59.6	65.4	68.2	53.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	6.6	0.2	-	2.9	5.3	6.4	10.9	9.3	12.9	11.3	6.4	5.1
SEPARATED	5.5	-	-	1.5	4.0	4.8	9.2	7.6	12.4	10.3	5.8	4.5
OTHER	1.1	0.2	-	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.7	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.6
WIDOWED	3.5	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.4	0.9	3.7	6.9	17.8	35.7
DIVORCED	6.7	-	-	0.6	3.9	10.8	14.3	10.8	13.2	10.7	4.5	4.8

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED												
BLACK--CONTINUED												
FEMALE	10 687	819	590	1 477	1 349	1 168	897	747	1 257	1 103	788	491
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 849	812	554	1 111	575	317	147	95	117	76	28	15
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3 489	4	32	243	497	489	391	384	601	503	260	86
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 030	3	4	92	172	132	162	95	172	130	55	11
SEPARATED	915	1	2	71	154	124	141	91	158	123	41	9
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	19	-	3	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	96	2	-	14	12	4	21	4	15	7	15	2
WIDOWED	1 283	-	-	4	7	11	30	44	152	276	395	362
DIVORCED	1 036	-	-	26	98	219	165	129	214	119	49	16
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	36.0	99.2	93.9	75.3	42.6	27.2	16.4	12.8	9.3	6.9	3.6	3.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	32.7	0.4	5.4	16.4	36.9	41.8	43.6	51.4	47.8	45.5	33.0	17.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	9.6	0.4	0.8	6.2	12.7	11.3	18.1	12.7	13.7	11.8	7.0	2.3
SEPARATED	8.6	0.2	0.3	4.8	11.4	10.6	15.7	12.2	12.5	11.1	5.2	1.9
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	-	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	0.9	0.2	-	1.0	0.9	0.4	2.4	0.5	1.2	0.6	1.9	0.4
WIDOWED	12.0	-	-	0.3	0.5	1.0	3.4	5.9	12.1	25.0	50.2	73.8
DIVORCED	9.7	-	-	1.8	7.3	18.7	18.5	17.2	17.1	10.8	6.2	3.3
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
BOTH SEXES	9 711	853	580	1 392	1 365	1 243	995	734	1 181	771	399	197
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 945	835	503	782	374	163	93	34	78	44	26	11
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 224	15	65	515	817	894	718	549	845	524	199	83
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	565	3	12	54	104	67	79	65	96	51	28	7
SEPARATED	394	1	6	36	66	57	60	44	61	39	19	5
OTHER	171	2	7	18	38	10	19	20	34	12	9	2
WIDOWED	383	-	-	4	3	7	17	16	49	86	111	89
DIVORCED	594	-	-	36	67	111	89	71	113	64	35	7
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	30.3	97.9	86.7	56.2	27.4	13.2	9.3	4.7	6.6	5.7	6.4	5.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	53.8	1.8	11.3	37.0	59.8	72.0	72.2	74.7	71.6	68.0	49.9	41.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	5.8	0.3	2.1	3.9	7.6	5.4	7.9	8.8	8.1	6.6	7.1	3.6
SEPARATED	4.1	0.1	1.0	2.6	4.9	4.6	6.0	6.0	5.2	5.0	4.7	2.4
OTHER	1.8	0.2	1.1	1.3	2.8	0.8	1.9	2.8	2.9	1.5	2.3	1.1
WIDOWED	3.9	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.7	2.1	4.1	11.4	27.8	45.3
DIVORCED	6.1	-	-	2.6	4.9	8.9	8.9	9.7	9.6	8.3	8.8	3.6
MALE	4 592	445	297	660	670	596	476	318	553	332	166	79
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 594	442	282	445	212	95	41	15	34	14	11	3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 565	2	15	187	393	436	375	268	437	272	125	54
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	183	1	-	17	44	17	26	15	37	16	7	2
SEPARATED	93	-	-	8	17	13	17	8	13	10	6	1
OTHER	90	1	-	9	27	5	9	6	24	7	1	1
WIDOWED	51	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	12	14	18
DIVORCED	199	-	-	11	21	47	31	19	42	17	8	2
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	34.7	99.3	94.9	67.4	31.7	16.0	8.7	4.7	6.1	4.3	6.8	3.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	55.9	0.4	5.1	28.3	58.7	73.1	78.9	84.2	79.1	81.8	75.3	68.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	4.0	0.3	-	2.6	6.6	2.9	5.4	4.6	6.6	4.9	4.4	2.8
SEPARATED	2.0	-	-	1.3	2.5	2.2	3.5	2.7	2.3	2.9	3.8	1.3
OTHER	2.0	0.3	-	1.3	4.1	0.8	1.9	1.9	4.4	2.0	0.5	1.5
WIDOWED	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.4	0.5	3.7	8.5	22.7
DIVORCED	4.3	-	-	1.7	3.1	7.9	6.5	6.1	7.6	5.2	5.1	2.4
FEMALE	5 119	408	284	732	696	647	519	416	628	438	233	118
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 351	393	221	338	162	68	52	19	44	30	14	9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 659	13	50	329	424	459	342	280	408	252	74	28
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	382	2	12	37	60	50	53	50	59	34	21	5
SEPARATED	301	1	6	28	49	44	43	36	49	29	13	4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	77	1	6	6	11	5	10	14	10	5	8	1
WIDOWED	332	-	-	4	3	7	14	15	46	75	97	71
DIVORCED	395	-	-	25	47	64	58	52	71	47	27	5
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	26.4	96.3	78.0	46.1	23.3	10.5	10.0	4.7	7.0	6.8	6.2	7.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	52.0	3.3	17.7	44.9	60.9	70.9	66.0	67.4	64.9	57.5	31.8	23.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	7.5	0.4	4.3	5.0	8.7	7.7	10.2	12.0	9.4	7.8	9.0	4.1
SEPARATED	5.9	0.2	2.0	3.8	7.1	6.8	8.3	8.6	7.8	6.6	5.4	3.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1.5	0.2	1.9	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.8	3.4	1.6	1.2	3.6	0.9
WIDOWED	6.5	-	-	0.6	0.4	1.1	2.7	3.5	7.3	17.2	41.6	60.4
DIVORCED	7.7	-	-	3.4	6.7	9.8	11.1	12.4	11.3	10.7	11.4	4.3

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
METROPOLITAN												
ALL RACES												
BOTH SEXES	121 635	7 255	5 442	14 816	14 686	13 102	11 168	8 692	15 183	14 909	10 245	6 137
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	34 096	7 197	5 058	10 162	5 153	2 386	1 105	551	877	682	593	333
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	66 711	41	302	3 971	7 789	8 803	8 014	6 527	11 495	11 136	6 248	2 386
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 015	16	61	361	683	537	578	403	648	450	209	70
SEPARATED	3 112	4	23	267	545	434	474	334	521	344	134	34
OTHER	903	12	39	95	138	103	104	69	127	106	75	35
WIDOWED	8 434	-	-	11	45	41	90	148	604	1 623	2 700	3 172
DIVORCED	8 378	1	21	311	1 015	1 335	1 381	1 063	1 559	1 019	495	177
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	28.0	99.2	92.9	68.6	35.1	18.2	9.9	6.3	5.8	4.6	5.8	5.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	54.8	0.6	5.5	26.8	53.0	67.2	71.8	75.1	75.7	74.7	61.0	38.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.3	0.2	1.1	2.4	4.6	4.1	5.2	4.6	4.3	3.0	2.0	1.1
SEPARATED	2.6	0.1	0.4	1.8	3.7	3.3	4.2	3.8	3.4	2.3	1.3	0.6
OTHER	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
WIDOWED	6.9	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.7	4.0	10.9	26.4	51.7
DIVORCED	6.9	-	0.4	2.1	6.9	10.2	12.4	12.2	10.3	6.8	4.8	2.9
MALE												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	57 908	3 684	2 690	7 296	7 262	6 428	5 461	4 245	7 304	6 971	4 422	2 144
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	18 394	3 668	2 592	5 639	3 040	1 414	621	300	478	307	270	66
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	33 356	5	69	1 456	3 570	4 255	4 030	3 330	5 795	5 877	3 477	1 491
SEPARATED	1 602	10	23	113	254	200	238	167	276	191	97	33
OTHER	1 121	-	5	70	184	142	184	125	199	139	56	16
WIDOWED	481	10	17	43	70	58	54	42	77	52	41	17
DIVORCED	1 291	-	-	2	13	2	17	14	109	224	419	492
PERCENT.	3 266	1	6	86	385	557	556	435	647	373	159	62
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	31.8	99.6	96.4	77.3	41.9	22.0	11.4	7.1	6.5	4.4	6.1	3.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	57.6	0.1	2.6	20.0	49.2	66.2	73.8	78.4	79.3	84.3	78.6	69.6
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2.8	0.3	0.8	1.5	3.5	3.1	4.4	3.9	3.8	2.7	2.2	1.5
SEPARATED	1.9	-	0.2	1.0	2.5	2.2	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.0	1.3	0.8
OTHER	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.8
WIDOWED	2.2	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	1.5	3.2	9.5	22.9
DIVORCED	5.6	-	0.2	1.2	5.3	8.7	10.2	10.3	8.9	5.4	3.6	2.9
FEMALE												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	63 726	3 571	2 752	7 520	7 424	6 674	5 707	4 447	7 879	7 938	5 823	3 993
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	15 703	3 529	2 466	4 522	2 113	972	484	251	399	375	324	267
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	33 356	36	233	2 515	4 219	4 548	3 983	3 197	5 700	5 259	2 770	895
SEPARATED	2 413	6	38	248	428	336	340	236	372	259	112	36
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	1 991	4	17	197	361	292	290	209	322	205	77	18
OTHER	51	-	7	12	15	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	371	2	15	40	53	33	45	27	51	54	35	18
DIVORCED	7 143	-	-	9	32	39	73	134	495	1 399	2 281	2 680
PERCENT.	5 112	-	15	225	630	779	826	628	912	646	336	115
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	24.6	98.8	89.6	60.1	28.5	14.6	8.5	5.6	5.1	4.7	5.6	6.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	52.3	1.0	8.5	33.4	56.8	68.1	69.8	71.9	72.3	66.3	47.6	22.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	3.8	0.2	1.4	3.3	5.8	5.0	6.0	5.3	4.7	3.3	1.9	0.9
SEPARATED	3.1	0.1	0.6	2.6	4.9	4.4	5.1	4.7	4.1	2.6	1.3	0.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5
WIDOWED	11.2	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.3	3.0	6.3	17.6	39.2	67.1
DIVORCED	8.0	-	0.5	3.0	8.5	11.7	14.5	14.1	11.6	8.1	5.8	2.9
WHITE												
BOTH SEXES	103 199	5 839	4 446	12 272	12 211	10 881	9 501	7 310	12 970	13 138	9 083	5 548
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	27 186	5 786	4 108	8 117	3 952	1 809	879	426	670	575	551	313
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59 344	39	260	3 607	6 882	7 638	7 057	5 645	10 244	10 120	5 652	2 201
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 601	12	57	263	460	356	364	259	386	262	127	54
SEPARATED	1 970	2	21	203	365	293	301	210	294	183	76	22
OTHER	631	10	36	60	96	64	64	49	92	79	51	31
WIDOWED	7 189	-	-	7	34	32	67	101	446	1 355	2 318	2 830
DIVORCED	6 878	1	21	278	884	1 046	1 133	879	1 224	827	435	150
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	26.3	99.1	92.4	66.1	32.4	16.6	9.3	5.8	5.2	4.4	6.1	5.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	57.5	0.7	5.8	29.4	56.4	70.2	74.3	77.2	79.0	77.0	62.2	39.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.5	0.2	1.3	2.1	3.8	3.3	3.8	3.5	3.0	2.0	1.4	1.0
SEPARATED	1.9	-	0.5	1.7	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.9	2.3	1.4	0.8	0.4
OTHER	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
WIDOWED	7.0	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.4	3.4	10.3	25.5	51.0
DIVORCED	6.7	-	0.5	2.3	7.2	9.6	11.9	12.0	9.4	6.3	4.8	2.7

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED												
WHITE--CONTINUED												
MALE	49 503	2 952	2 202	6 082	6 152	5 416	4 733	3 610	6 301	6 205	3 926	1 924
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	14 906	2 939	2 111	4 586	2 409	1 121	526	251	381	270	252	60
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	29 689	4	62	1 326	3 190	3 687	3 571	2 862	5 145	5 346	3 130	1 367
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 104	8	23	89	199	140	162	116	169	114	61	25
SEPARATED	750	-	5	63	144	102	126	90	106	72	33	10
OTHER	354	8	17	26	55	38	36	27	63	42	28	15
WIDOWED	1 060	-	-	2	8	2	14	7	81	180	344	423
DIVORCED	2 744	1	6	80	346	467	461	374	525	296	140	49
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	30.1	99.6	95.9	75.4	39.2	20.7	11.1	7.0	6.1	4.3	6.4	3.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	60.0	0.1	2.8	21.6	51.9	68.1	75.5	79.3	81.7	86.1	79.7	71.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2.2	0.3	1.0	1.5	3.2	2.6	3.4	3.2	2.7	1.8	1.6	1.3
SEPARATED	1.5	-	0.2	1.0	2.3	1.9	2.7	2.5	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.5
OTHER	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.8
WIDOWED	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	1.3	2.9	8.8	22.0
DIVORCED	5.5	-	0.3	1.3	5.6	8.6	9.7	10.4	8.3	4.8	3.6	2.6
FEMALE	53 696	2 887	2 244	6 189	6 060	5 465	4 768	3 700	6 670	6 933	5 156	3 624
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12 280	2 848	1 997	3 531	1 542	688	354	175	289	305	299	253
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	29 656	35	198	2 281	3 692	3 951	3 486	2 783	5 100	4 774	2 522	834
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 497	4	34	174	262	217	203	143	218	148	66	29
SEPARATED	1 220	2	15	140	221	191	175	121	188	111	43	12
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	26	-	4	7	6	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	251	2	15	27	34	22	22	22	30	37	23	16
WIDOWED	6 129	-	-	5	26	31	54	93	364	1 175	1 974	2 407
DIVORCED	4 134	-	15	199	538	579	672	505	699	531	296	101
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	22.9	98.6	89.0	57.0	25.4	12.6	7.4	4.7	4.3	4.4	5.8	7.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	55.2	1.2	8.8	36.9	60.9	72.3	73.1	75.2	76.5	68.9	48.9	23.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2.8	0.2	1.5	2.9	4.3	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.3	2.1	1.3	0.8
SEPARATED	2.3	0.1	0.7	2.3	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.3	2.8	1.6	0.8	0.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
WIDOWED	11.4	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.5	5.5	16.9	38.3	66.4
DIVORCED	7.7	-	0.7	3.2	8.9	10.6	14.1	13.7	10.5	7.7	5.7	2.8
BLACK												
BOTH SEXES	14 777	1 191	830	2 119	1 987	1 710	1 243	1 076	1 725	1 443	958	495
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 830	1 186	797	1 728	1 005	483	202	106	185	96	30	11
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 255	2	28	275	671	792	605	631	876	769	462	145
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 264	3	4	92	197	159	193	127	233	173	66	16
SEPARATED	1 088	1	2	60	170	136	163	115	216	157	55	12
OTHER	176	2	3	32	27	23	30	12	17	16	10	4
WIDOWED	1 084	-	-	2	7	4	19	39	143	229	344	298
DIVORCED	1 345	-	-	22	107	271	225	174	289	176	57	25
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	39.4	99.6	96.1	81.5	50.6	28.3	16.3	9.9	10.7	6.6	3.1	2.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	35.6	0.1	3.4	13.0	33.8	46.3	48.7	58.6	50.8	53.3	48.2	29.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8.6	0.3	0.5	4.4	9.9	9.3	15.5	11.8	13.5	12.0	6.9	3.2
SEPARATED	7.4	0.1	0.2	2.8	8.6	8.0	13.1	10.7	12.5	10.9	5.8	2.5
OTHER	1.2	0.1	0.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	2.4	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.7
WIDOWED	7.3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.5	3.6	8.3	15.9	35.9	60.2
DIVORCED	9.1	-	-	1.0	5.4	15.8	18.1	16.2	16.7	12.2	5.9	5.1
MALE	6 672	618	407	988	894	776	553	489	753	622	397	176
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 882	616	403	860	515	234	85	40	84	32	9	3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 663	-	4	103	292	403	307	343	444	400	273	93
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	436	2	-	22	50	53	67	42	91	74	27	8
SEPARATED	358	-	-	7	39	39	57	33	87	66	23	7
OTHER	78	2	-	15	11	14	10	9	4	9	3	2
WIDOWED	212	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	28	43	70	60
DIVORCED	480	-	-	3	33	86	91	59	106	72	18	11
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	43.2	99.7	99.1	87.1	57.6	30.2	15.4	8.3	11.1	5.1	2.2	1.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	39.9	-	0.9	10.4	32.7	51.9	55.6	70.1	59.0	64.4	68.8	53.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	6.5	0.3	-	2.2	5.6	6.8	12.1	8.6	12.1	12.0	6.7	4.7
SEPARATED	5.4	-	-	0.7	4.4	5.0	10.3	6.8	11.6	10.6	5.9	3.8
OTHER	1.2	0.3	-	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.9	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.9
WIDOWED	3.2	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.6	0.8	3.7	6.9	17.7	34.1
DIVORCED	7.2	-	-	0.3	3.7	11.1	16.4	12.1	14.0	11.6	4.6	6.3

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED												
BLACK--CONTINUED												
FEMALE	8 105	573	424	1 131	1 093	934	690	586	973	821	561	319
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 948	570	394	867	490	249	117	66	101	64	21	8
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 592	2	25	172	379	389	297	287	432	369	189	52
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	827	1	4	71	147	106	126	84	142	99	39	8
SEPARATED	730	1	2	53	131	97	106	82	129	92	32	6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	18	-	3	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	80	-	-	13	11	4	20	2	13	7	7	2
WIDOWED	873	-	-	2	3	4	15	35	115	186	274	238
DIVORCED	865	-	-	19	74	185	134	115	183	104	38	14
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	36.4	99.5	93.1	76.7	44.8	26.7	17.0	11.2	10.4	7.8	3.7	2.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	32.0	0.3	5.8	15.2	34.6	41.7	43.1	49.0	44.4	44.9	33.6	16.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	10.2	0.3	1.1	6.3	13.5	11.4	18.3	14.4	14.6	12.0	7.0	2.4
SEPARATED	9.0	0.3	0.4	4.7	12.0	10.4	15.4	13.9	13.2	11.2	5.7	1.7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	-	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1.0	-	-	1.1	1.0	0.5	2.9	0.4	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.6
WIDOWED	10.8	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.5	2.2	5.9	11.8	22.6	48.8	74.6
DIVORCED	10.7	-	-	1.7	6.7	19.8	19.4	19.5	18.8	12.6	6.8	4.4
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
BOTH SEXES	8 333	717	506	1 183	1 180	1 074	869	642	1 011	655	337	160
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 570	703	440	686	333	151	86	33	69	38	22	9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4 412	12	53	424	698	759	618	478	706	432	163	69
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	498	2	12	41	89	61	73	57	88	46	25	5
SEPARATED	348	1	5	29	60	52	55	39	55	34	16	3
OTHER	150	1	7	13	29	9	18	18	33	11	9	2
WIDOWED	327	-	-	4	3	5	13	13	42	78	97	71
DIVORCED	527	-	-	27	57	98	79	61	106	61	30	6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	30.8	98.0	87.1	58.0	28.2	14.1	9.9	5.1	6.8	5.8	6.5	5.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	53.0	1.7	10.6	35.8	59.2	70.6	71.1	74.5	69.9	66.0	48.3	43.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	6.0	0.3	2.3	3.5	7.5	5.6	8.4	8.9	8.7	7.0	7.5	3.2
SEPARATED	4.2	0.1	1.0	2.4	5.0	4.8	6.3	6.1	5.4	5.2	4.8	1.8
OTHER	1.8	0.2	1.3	1.1	2.5	0.8	2.1	2.7	3.3	1.7	2.7	1.4
WIDOWED	3.9	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.5	2.1	4.1	11.9	28.6	44.6
DIVORCED	6.3	-	-	2.3	4.9	9.2	9.1	9.4	10.5	9.3	9.0	3.6
MALE												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 917	379	256	550	573	505	414	280	471	283	137	60
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 384	376	244	383	186	90	38	14	29	13	10	2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2 170	2	12	155	338	361	326	238	364	229	103	44
SEPARATED	155	1	-	13	34	13	23	13	36	14	6	1
OTHER	79	-	-	8	14	10	15	7	12	8	5	-
WIDOWED	76	1	-	5	20	4	9	6	24	6	1	1
DIVORCED	41	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	12	12	12
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	35.3	99.2	95.2	68.4	32.5	17.9	9.1	4.9	6.1	4.5	7.5	(8)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	55.4	0.4	4.8	27.7	59.0	71.5	78.7	84.9	77.1	80.9	75.2	(8)
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	4.0	0.3	-	2.3	5.9	2.6	5.6	4.8	7.6	5.0	4.5	(8)
SEPARATED	2.0	-	-	1.4	2.4	1.9	3.5	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.9	(8)
OTHER	1.9	0.3	-	0.9	3.5	0.7	2.1	2.1	5.0	2.2	0.7	(8)
WIDOWED	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	0.6	4.1	8.9	(8)
DIVORCED	4.3	-	-	1.6	2.7	8.0	6.1	5.4	8.5	5.5	3.8	(8)
FEMALE												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 416	338	249	623	607	569	455	362	539	373	201	100
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 166	327	196	303	147	61	48	19	40	25	12	7
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 243	10	41	269	360	397	292	240	343	204	60	26
SEPARATED	343	1	12	29	55	47	49	44	52	31	19	4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	269	1	5	21	46	42	40	32	42	26	11	3
OTHER	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	70	-	6	5	10	5	9	12	9	5	8	1
DIVORCED	285	-	-	4	3	5	11	13	39	66	84	59
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	26.9	96.7	78.7	48.6	24.2	10.7	10.6	5.3	7.5	6.8	5.9	7.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	50.8	3.0	16.5	43.2	59.3	69.9	64.2	66.4	63.5	54.7	30.1	25.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	7.8	0.3	4.7	4.6	9.1	8.3	10.8	12.1	9.6	8.4	9.5	3.8
SEPARATED	6.1	0.3	2.1	3.4	7.5	7.4	8.8	8.9	7.9	7.1	5.4	2.7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	0.4	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1.6	-	2.2	0.8	1.6	0.9	2.0	3.2	1.7	1.4	4.2	1.1
WIDOWED	6.5	-	-	0.7	0.4	1.0	2.5	3.7	7.2	17.8	42.0	58.8
DIVORCED	8.1	-	-	2.9	6.9	10.2	11.9	12.6	12.2	12.2	12.5	4.8

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER												
UNITED STATES												
ALL RACES												
MALE	84 955	5 608	3 965	10 379	10 221	9 217	7 802	6 273	10 721	10 253	6 939	3 576
IN FAMILIES	72 641	5 530	3 752	8 549	7 775	7 519	6 641	5 523	9 525	9 161	5 906	2 761
HOUSEHOLDER	49 736	9	97	2 293	5 072	6 125	5 828	5 031	8 660	8 615	5 471	2 536
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 720	6	79	2 114	4 860	5 921	5 599	4 818	8 308	8 331	5 278	2 404
OTHER	2 016	3	18	179	212	204	229	213	351	284	192	131
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 187	-	6	145	309	304	296	191	317	328	201	90
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	957	108	37	196	194	123	60	33	52	62	56	38
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	326	8	19	99	87	54	21	10	17	11	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	719	4	28	168	157	97	47	23	42	59	56	38
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	146	12	9	28	37	26	13	10	10	3	-	-
CHILD	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	17 353	5 222	3 372	5 313	1 770	753	334	211	316	46	16	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 081	182	221	503	344	159	103	47	163	98	164	97
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	157	30	16	37	19	22	4	9	10	7	2	2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	39	-	-	7	11	11	2	2	5	1	1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	43	3	7	6	4	2	2	5	5	6	-	-
CHILD	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	53	5	9	24	3	9	-	-	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	12 483	56	216	1 892	2 515	1 731	1 178	751	1 204	1 096	1 031	814
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 514	8	95	1 130	1 777	1 270	929	631	954	1 002	938	780
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	2 783	48	117	731	717	430	230	104	232	74	68	31
	187	-	4	31	21	30	19	16	18	20	26	2
FEMALE	93 145	5 427	4 020	10 682	10 416	9 487	8 108	6 568	11 484	11 732	9 042	6 180
IN FAMILIES	78 677	5 422	3 905	9 377	8 969	8 636	7 606	6 099	10 462	9 541	5 669	2 990
HOUSEHOLDER	11 657	9	103	925	1 501	1 519	1 585	1 215	1 817	1 393	914	676
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 187	2	20	208	342	314	266	209	300	271	189	66
OTHER	9 469	6	83	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47 720	57	344	3 533	5 866	6 299	5 607	4 665	8 192	7 594	4 172	1 392
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	2 149	197	230	694	401	245	107	63	66	75	49	19
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 405	102	166	504	276	185	86	40	26	16	3	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	719	16	76	197	135	81	24	14	40	72	46	19
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 355	106	155	497	267	165	83	48	27	4	3	-
CHILD	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	12 860	4 886	2 877	3 454	759	300	188	83	181	111	21	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 886	172	184	267	165	87	33	34	179	352	509	903
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	449	27	23	101	141	77	33	26	8	8	3	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	39	-	2	12	8	8	2	2	3	-	1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	358	8	12	78	125	68	31	22	5	6	-	2
CHILD	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	36	4	9	11	8	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	15 425	79	259	1 709	1 582	960	554	483	1 040	2 198	3 373	3 188
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13 011	8	74	943	1 115	725	418	385	924	2 063	3 281	3 075
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	2 218	69	175	746	452	226	120	84	103	109	65	69
	196	2	9	19	15	9	17	14	13	26	28	45
WHITE												
MALE	74 043	4 646	3 311	8 823	8 815	7 974	6 867	5 488	9 417	9 219	6 252	3 230
IN FAMILIES	63 546	4 588	3 131	7 161	6 701	6 518	5 892	4 859	8 499	8 319	5 364	2 514
HOUSEHOLDER	45 115	9	90	2 127	4 639	5 437	5 254	4 491	7 832	7 899	4 989	2 347
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 667	6	74	1 984	4 471	5 287	5 066	4 308	7 539	7 661	4 841	2 229
OTHER	1 648	3	15	143	168	150	188	163	293	238	148	118
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 773	-	3	113	235	251	238	134	252	295	171	81
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	754	79	31	166	149	95	54	22	42	44	47	26
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	263	5	16	89	70	35	19	3	16	9	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	585	3	25	144	122	81	43	18	34	42	47	26
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	103	10	5	21	27	14	11	3	4	2	-	-
CHILD	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	14 298	4 378	2 851	4 358	1 388	598	267	173	241	29	16	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 343	117	140	309	220	102	59	35	116	43	141	60
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	126	17	14	35	14	17	3	7	10	7	-	2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	33	-	-	7	8	8	2	2	5	1	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	34	1	5	6	2	-	1	5	5	6	-	2
CHILD	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	44	1	9	22	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	10 634	46	182	1 716	2 171	1 474	992	625	924	902	888	714
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 217	8	85	1 032	1 550	1 093	793	537	752	864	804	698
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	2 298	38	96	667	608	357	187	81	158	33	59	14
	119	-	1	17	13	24	12	7	14	5	25	2
FEMALE	80 066	4 464	3 320	8 935	8 731	7 993	6 905	5 613	9 949	10 403	8 124	5 628
IN FAMILIES	66 843	4 421	3 144	7 587	7 403	7 229	6 471	5 238	9 119	8 483	5 081	2 667
HOUSEHOLDER	8 292	7	59	564	982	1 018	1 113	899	1 305	1 048	743	555
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 785	2	10	153	286	259	207	166	241	231	174	54
OTHER	6 507	5	48	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	43 422	54	317	3 298	5 264	5 633	5 041	4 171	7 462	7 002	3 872	1 309
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 297	104	132	388	242	150	76	47	51	56	30	19
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	793	42	83	262	156	115	63	30	23	16	2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	587	15	68	156	110	71	20	13	31	57	28	19
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	665	43	64	232	132	80	56	34	20	2	3	-
CHILD	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	10 826	4 094	2 418	2 906	650	255	159	72	157	99	16	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 213	120	136	169	110	56	19	19	122	259	419	784
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	348	18	18	75	118	58	27	22	8	4	-	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	34	-	2	8	8	8	2	2	3	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	276	5	10	50	102	49	25	18	5	2	-	2
CHILD	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	28	2	6	8	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	13 667	67	241	1 535	1 367	822	470	383	845	1 933	3 044	2 959
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 559	8	69	961	629	353	304	751	1 816	2 965	2 862	2 862
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1 935	59	165	677	396	186	100	66	81	92	54	58
	173	-	7	17	10	7	17	13	13	25	25	39

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	8 757	810	545	1 262	1 143	960	725	607	1 003	856	556	289
IN FAMILIES	7 231	801	527	1 150	871	754	559	504	761	674	428	202
HOUSEHOLDER	3 470	-	2	130	330	508	409	394	580	572	387	156
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 160	-	1	102	296	464	370	367	535	531	349	144
OTHER	309	-	1	29	33	44	39	27	45	41	38	12
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	339	-	2	26	57	39	42	54	57	26	28	6
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	137	26	3	20	38	22	3	10	6	4	1	4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	51	2	2	7	16	16	1	5	-	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	73	-	1	14	31	10	2	3	5	2	1	4
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	40	2	2	6	7	12	1	7	1	1	-	-
CHILD	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 608	713	444	811	329	123	65	33	73	17	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	625	59	72	155	103	46	37	8	45	54	11	35
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	24	10	2	1	5	2	-	2	-	1	2	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	8	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 553	1	19	118	282	221	167	107	242	183	126	87
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 108	-	8	68	192	151	120	81	170	128	119	70
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	399	1	11	44	87	63	40	21	68	40	6	17
IN GROUP QUARTERS	46	-	-	6	3	6	7	4	4	15	1	-
FEMALE	10 687	819	590	1 477	1 349	1 168	897	747	1 257	1 103	788	491
IN FAMILIES	9 687	862	656	1 545	1 291	1 102	854	674	1 088	855	477	284
HOUSEHOLDER	3 060	1	42	331	474	455	423	282	465	318	159	110
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	326	-	4	45	45	38	45	37	53	34	12	10
OTHER	2 734	1	34	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 086	3	19	165	433	446	343	345	544	469	244	76
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	760	90	94	286	147	85	30	14	8	2	3	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	587	57	83	230	114	65	23	9	3	-	2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	72	1	5	29	20	5	3	1	5	-	3	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	660	61	88	258	127	80	28	13	3	2	-	-
CHILD	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 642	666	386	450	94	32	21	10	21	9	4	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	501	45	33	82	30	19	14	13	47	57	65	97
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	90	9	5	25	20	19	4	3	-	4	1	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	74	3	3	19	20	19	4	3	-	4	-	-
CHILD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	6	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 498	5	12	138	153	113	62	79	172	245	311	208
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 278	-	2	89	119	76	50	63	153	230	299	198
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	213	5	7	49	34	35	12	16	19	15	16	10
IN GROUP QUARTERS	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
MALE	4 592	445	297	660	670	596	476	318	553	332	166	79
IN FAMILIES	4 038	429	275	568	557	522	419	287	481	295	139	65
HOUSEHOLDER	2 463	1	7	170	360	425	364	263	423	273	124	54
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 310	1	3	145	339	399	346	253	405	256	116	47
OTHER	153	-	4	25	20	26	18	10	18	17	8	7
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	139	-	-	11	24	21	21	11	29	13	5	4
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	128	10	13	32	30	17	7	5	2	3	4	4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	34	-	6	9	8	9	2	1	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	109	1	12	30	28	16	6	4	2	3	4	4
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	10	-	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 055	397	218	289	90	35	12	5	6	2	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	219	21	31	57	45	15	14	2	20	5	6	3
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	29	4	1	10	3	4	2	-	5	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	7	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CHILD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	14	-	-	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	559	12	26	90	118	78	56	32	67	37	27	15
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	368	-	8	41	71	54	43	28	51	36	21	14
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	186	12	17	46	46	24	13	4	16	1	5	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS	6	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	5 119	408	284	732	696	647	519	416	628	438	233	118
IN FAMILIES	4 734	404	281	717	645	621	494	397	581	362	157	75
HOUSEHOLDER	906	1	8	75	138	144	139	119	155	73	38	15
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	139	-	1	10	29	23	17	17	23	8	7	3
OTHER	767	1	7	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 408	8	36	282	371	424	321	259	383	236	67	22
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	231	22	25	75	51	21	10	8	7	9	1	3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	117	9	14	52	24	9	5	2	2	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	107	5	14	34	23	11	4	2	8	-	-	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	117	10	11	41	28	9	6	6	5	1	1	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	822	354	178	203	42	11	14	7	8	6	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	250	11	21	30	19	11	4	3	27	39	51	35
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	43	5	2	6	17	2	4	5	1	-	1	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	33	2	2	3	16	2	4	3	1	1	-	-
CHILD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	459	8	15	62	58	33	27	16	48	75	75	43
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	349	1	5	30	36	26	14	11	42	71	71	42
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	103	7	9	32	21	7	12	4	5	3	2	1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
METROPOLITAN												
ALL RACES												
MALE	57 908	3 684	2 690	7 296	7 262	6 428	5 461	4 245	7 304	6 971	4 422	2 144
IN FAMILIES	48 649	3 630	2 524	5 929	5 384	5 114	4 520	3 656	6 362	6 164	3 739	1 627
HOUSEHOLDER	32 612	5	59	1 379	3 372	4 088	3 949	3 312	5 772	5 798	3 420	1 458
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	31 191	3	45	1 251	3 211	3 945	3 774	3 156	5 517	5 609	3 289	1 391
OTHER	1 420	2	13	129	161	143	175	155	255	189	131	67
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 628	-	4	99	228	234	224	156	249	225	143	66
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	675	79	28	118	144	91	40	25	27	45	44	35
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	203	2	15	60	54	37	14	9	6	5	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	504	2	19	100	121	70	30	16	23	43	44	35
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	48	4	9	18	23	21	9	9	4	2	-	-
CHILD	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	12 044	3 419	2 288	3 906	1 324	535	225	124	167	23	14	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 487	124	130	367	263	129	69	30	120	68	119	68
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	117	21	8	34	14	14	4	8	7	5	2	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	33	-	-	6	10	6	2	2	5	-	1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	27	1	1	6	4	2	2	4	3	4	-	-
CHILD	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	40	3	7	22	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	9 345	35	173	1 393	1 917	1 337	951	591	941	808	682	517
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 032	6	68	844	1 346	949	742	495	735	738	615	496
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	2 161	29	104	526	557	359	193	83	189	58	45	20
IN GROUP QUARTERS	152	-	2	24	15	29	16	13	18	12	22	2
FEMALE	63 726	3 571	2 752	7 520	7 424	6 674	5 707	4 447	7 879	7 938	5 823	3 993
IN FAMILIES	53 328	3 575	2 649	6 498	6 213	5 948	5 286	4 069	7 116	6 411	3 653	1 909
HOUSEHOLDER	8 533	5	75	656	1 158	1 144	1 220	891	1 352	988	620	423
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 628	-	16	140	267	238	214	159	228	190	130	46
OTHER	6 906	5	59	516	891	906	1 007	732	1 124	798	490	377
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	31 191	30	166	2 230	3 848	4 249	3 752	3 026	5 445	5 012	2 601	632
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 491	141	142	475	279	162	79	48	47	61	40	17
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	956	74	94	344	189	122	67	30	20	13	3	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	504	7	49	134	97	55	15	9	24	57	38	17
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	933	79	92	341	181	107	64	39	23	4	3	-
CHILD	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	9 033	3 214	2 034	2 582	604	214	140	49	121	61	12	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 123	110	139	212	135	56	28	25	130	276	376	637
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	305	17	12	63	105	50	24	18	7	6	2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	33	-	-	11	7	5	2	2	2	-	1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	242	6	7	45	91	45	22	16	5	6	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	20	2	3	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	11 049	53	185	1 303	1 294	798	463	389	776	1 534	2 171	2 084
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 216	4	48	730	930	614	354	320	687	1 431	2 103	1 996
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	1 671	50	130	564	353	175	92	56	76	80	44	51
IN GROUP QUARTERS	162	-	8	8	11	9	17	13	13	23	23	37
WHITE												
MALE	49 503	2 952	2 202	6 082	6 152	5 416	4 733	3 610	6 301	6 205	3 926	1 924
IN FAMILIES	41 749	2 914	2 063	4 857	4 574	4 317	3 952	3 114	5 587	5 556	3 347	1 467
HOUSEHOLDER	29 099	5	52	1 261	3 040	3 550	3 496	2 867	5 129	5 273	3 078	1 347
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	27 949	3	42	1 154	2 911	3 443	3 360	2 740	4 921	5 115	2 975	1 284
OTHER	1 150	2	11	107	129	107	136	127	208	157	103	63
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 308	-	2	80	173	187	180	106	201	202	117	60
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	525	61	23	98	113	64	36	16	22	30	37	24
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	151	1	12	51	43	20	13	3	5	3	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	405	1	18	85	98	53	28	13	18	29	37	24
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	64	4	5	13	15	11	8	3	4	2	-	-
CHILD	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	9 711	2 769	1 889	3 154	1 030	416	184	101	136	18	14	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	955	78	85	213	174	80	42	21	95	30	101	37
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	93	13	6	33	9	10	3	6	7	4	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	26	-	-	6	7	4	2	2	5	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	21	1	1	6	2	-	1	4	3	4	-	-
CHILD	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	35	1	7	21	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	7 811	26	142	1 243	1 612	1 110	791	492	711	648	579	456
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 962	6	58	765	1 142	794	622	420	568	614	520	447
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	1 748	20	84	467	460	292	161	65	130	25	37	8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	102	-	1	11	10	23	9	7	13	4	21	2
FEMALE	53 696	2 887	2 244	6 189	6 060	5 465	4 768	3 700	6 670	6 933	5 156	3 624
IN FAMILIES	44 410	2 863	2 111	5 193	4 984	4 835	4 411	3 406	6 073	5 623	3 213	1 696
HOUSEHOLDER	5 901	4	42	381	715	729	856	646	940	736	502	349
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 316	-	8	109	217	188	166	128	184	160	119	39
OTHER	4 584	4	34	272	498	541	690	518	757	577	383	311
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	27 903	28	145	2 059	3 388	3 706	3 306	2 644	4 894	4 572	2 381	778
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	918	70	83	274	170	104	59	37	35	44	24	17
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	566	30	47	190	109	83	53	23	17	13	2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	409	7	43	106	81	51	12	9	19	42	21	17
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	478	32	40	168	89	53	47	27	16	2	3	-
CHILD	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	7 524	2 649	1 692	2 153	517	179	120	46	103	57	10	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 597	82	102	136	85	34	16	11	63	202	295	551
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	216	7	8	39	85	36	18	14	6	2	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	28	-	2	7	7	5	2	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	170	3	4	27	71	30	16	12	4	2	-	-
CHILD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	15	1	2	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	9 636	47	171	1 147	1 106	678	392	303	607	1 320	1 944	1 928
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 056	4	43	637	788	533	299	247	538	1 232	1 885	1 851
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	1 431	43	122	502	305	138	75	43	56	66	36	45
IN GROUP QUARTERS	148	-	6	8	7	7	17	13	13	23	23	32

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	6 672	618	407	988	894	776	553	489	753	622	397	176
IN FAMILIES	5 395	610	390	888	646	590	409	405	555	470	305	127
HOUSEHOLDER	2 572	-	2	94	254	385	310	321	435	410	271	89
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 348	-	1	77	231	358	273	295	398	382	246	86
OTHER	224	-	1	17	24	27	37	26	37	28	25	3
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	254	-	2	16	40	35	34	47	44	17	24	4
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	92	16	2	14	24	21	2	7	2	1	1	2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	41	-	2	7	10	15	1	5	-	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	46	-	-	10	18	10	-	-	2	1	1	3
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	31	-	2	4	5	10	1	7	-	-	-	-
CHILD	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 985	551	341	638	248	95	39	19	50	5	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	439	43	40	119	70	39	23	5	24	37	8	30
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	19	7	-	1	5	2	-	2	-	1	2	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 299	1	19	106	252	199	145	88	198	152	91	49
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	921	-	8	59	174	135	107	66	140	111	85	37
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	342	1	11	43	77	58	30	17	54	33	5	12
IN GROUP QUARTERS	36	-	-	4	2	6	7	4	4	8	1	-
FEMALE	8 105	573	424	1 131	1 093	934	690	586	973	821	561	319
IN FAMILIES	7 202	602	457	1 127	1 013	854	647	520	828	623	348	182
HOUSEHOLDER	2 426	1	31	258	409	380	334	226	375	232	111	67
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	254	-	6	24	42	34	39	27	40	28	9	5
OTHER	2 172	1	25	234	368	346	295	199	335	204	102	63
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 249	2	14	124	324	355	256	260	391	341	175	47
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	501	68	55	189	101	49	20	10	4	2	3	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	375	42	48	147	78	36	13	7	3	-	2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	44	-	4	20	13	-	3	-	1	-	3	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	435	45	51	169	88	49	17	10	3	2	-	-
CHILD	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 231	466	282	346	74	24	14	4	16	5	1	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	380	28	28	63	26	11	11	13	39	42	56	68
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	81	9	4	24	18	14	4	3	-	4	1	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	67	3	3	18	18	14	4	3	-	4	-	-
CHILD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 197	4	10	127	140	101	52	70	147	195	213	138
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 013	-	2	82	113	66	42	58	131	183	205	132
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	180	4	6	46	27	32	10	12	16	12	8	6
IN GROUP QUARTERS	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
MALE	3 917	379	256	559	573	505	414	280	471	283	137	60
IN FAMILIES	3 445	367	240	489	476	438	364	252	403	249	116	51
HOUSEHOLDER	2 076	1	6	143	304	352	317	229	350	231	101	42
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 941	1	2	123	286	329	300	223	333	215	94	36
OTHER	135	-	4	21	18	23	16	6	17	16	7	6
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	128	-	-	10	23	20	18	11	27	11	5	4
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	109	10	11	24	27	13	6	5	2	3	4	4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	27	-	5	6	7	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	94	1	10	21	27	12	6	4	2	3	4	4
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	7	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	909	338	189	256	75	32	9	5	4	1	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	197	18	28	50	41	13	14	2	20	4	6	2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	25	4	-	8	2	4	2	-	5	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	7	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CHILD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	12	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	473	8	22	68	102	69	49	29	63	34	21	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	312	-	8	29	62	48	37	24	48	32	16	8
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	156	8	13	36	39	22	12	4	15	1	4	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	4 416	338	249	623	607	569	455	362	539	373	201	100
IN FAMILIES	4 076	335	246	606	565	543	432	345	498	301	138	67
HOUSEHOLDER	825	1	8	67	131	133	130	105	140	65	34	11
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	128	-	1	9	27	23	16	13	23	7	7	3
OTHER	697	1	7	58	104	110	114	92	117	58	27	9
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 016	5	29	230	311	364	273	223	318	189	54	20
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	200	18	22	61	47	18	8	7	7	9	1	3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	101	8	11	43	22	8	5	2	2	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	94	5	11	28	22	10	4	2	8	-	-	3
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	101	8	11	33	26	7	5	5	1	1	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	702	293	156	178	37	9	11	7	4	-	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	233	10	20	28	17	11	4	3	24	35	50	32
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	41	5	2	5	16	2	4	5	1	1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	32	2	2	2	15	2	4	3	1	1	-	-
CHILD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	400	6	12	55	47	32	25	13	43	70	62	34
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	337	-	5	28	31	25	14	11	37	66	58	33
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	86	6	7	27	15	6	11	2	5	3	2	1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
NONMETROPOLITAN												
ALL RACES												
MALE	27 047	1 924	1 275	3 083	2 960	2 789	2 340	2 027	3 417	3 282	2 517	1 432
IN FAMILIES	23 993	1 900	1 228	2 620	2 390	2 405	2 121	1 868	3 163	2 997	2 168	1 134
HOUSEHOLDER	17 124	1 391	839	2 014	1 700	2 037	1 879	1 719	2 888	2 817	2 051	1 078
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	16 529	1 343	864	1 649	1 649	1 977	1 825	1 662	2 791	2 722	1 989	1 014
OTHER	596	1	5	50	51	61	54	57	97	95	62	64
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	560	-	1	47	81	70	72	35	68	104	58	24
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	283	29	9	78	50	32	20	8	24	17	12	3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	123	6	4	39	33	17	6	1	11	6	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	215	2	9	68	36	27	17	7	19	16	12	3
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	49	8	-	10	14	5	4	1	6	2	-	-
CHILD	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	5 309	1 803	1 084	1 407	446	218	109	87	129	23	2	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	594	58	91	136	81	30	34	17	43	30	45	28
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	39	9	8	3	4	7	-	1	2	3	-	2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	7	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	16	2	6	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2
CHILD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	13	3	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 138	21	43	499	598	394	226	160	263	288	350	297
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 482	2	27	286	431	322	187	135	219	264	323	285
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	622	19	13	206	161	71	37	22	43	16	23	12
IN GROUP QUARTERS	35	-	3	8	6	1	3	2	1	8	4	-
FEMALE	29 419	1 856	1 268	3 162	2 992	2 813	2 401	2 120	3 605	3 794	3 219	2 187
IN FAMILIES	25 349	1 847	1 256	2 879	2 755	2 688	2 320	2 029	3 346	3 131	2 016	1 081
HOUSEHOLDER	3 124	3	29	269	343	375	365	324	465	405	294	253
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 560	2	4	68	75	76	52	50	72	81	58	21
OTHER	2 564	1	25	200	268	299	312	274	393	324	235	232
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 529	27	179	1 303	2 018	2 049	1 855	1 638	2 747	2 582	1 571	560
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	657	56	89	219	123	63	28	15	20	14	9	2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	449	27	72	161	87	63	19	10	6	3	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	215	9	26	62	37	25	8	5	16	14	9	2
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	422	27	63	154	85	58	19	10	4	-	-	-
CHILD	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3 828	1 671	843	872	155	87	48	33	60	50	9	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	763	62	46	55	29	31	6	10	48	76	134	266
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	144	10	11	38	36	27	9	8	1	2	-	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	7	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	116	2	6	33	34	24	9	6	1	-	-	2
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	15	2	5	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	4 375	25	73	406	288	162	91	94	265	665	1 203	1 104
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 795	4	27	213	185	111	63	65	237	632	1 178	1 079
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	547	19	46	182	100	51	27	28	27	29	20	17
IN GROUP QUARTERS	34	2	1	11	4	-	-	1	-	3	5	8
WHITE												
MALE	24 540	1 693	1 110	2 741	2 664	2 558	2 134	1 878	3 116	3 014	2 326	1 306
IN FAMILIES	21 797	1 674	1 068	2 304	2 127	2 202	1 940	1 745	2 911	2 763	2 017	1 047
HOUSEHOLDER	16 016	1 343	839	1 866	1 599	1 887	1 758	1 624	2 703	2 626	1 911	1 000
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	15 518	1 343	839	1 866	1 599	1 884	1 706	1 566	2 618	2 546	1 866	945
OTHER	498	1	5	36	39	43	52	56	85	80	45	55
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	465	-	1	33	62	64	58	28	51	94	53	21
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	229	18	8	68	35	31	18	6	20	14	10	2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	112	4	4	38	26	15	6	1	11	6	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	180	2	8	59	23	27	14	5	15	13	10	2
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	39	6	-	8	12	3	3	1	5	-	-	-
CHILD	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4 587	1 609	961	1 203	358	183	83	72	105	11	2	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	388	39	55	96	47	22	18	14	21	13	40	23
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	33	4	6	3	4	7	-	-	2	3	-	2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	7	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	12	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2
CHILD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	10	-	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 822	19	40	473	559	364	201	133	213	253	309	257
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 255	2	27	267	409	298	171	117	184	245	284	250
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	551	18	13	201	148	65	27	16	28	8	22	7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	17	-	-	5	3	1	3	-	1	1	3	-
FEMALE	26 370	1 577	1 076	2 794	2 672	2 528	2 137	1 913	3 279	3 470	2 967	2 004
IN FAMILIES	22 434	1 558	1 033	2 394	2 419	2 393	2 060	1 832	3 046	2 859	2 167	971
HOUSEHOLDER	2 391	3	17	183	267	290	256	253	364	311	241	206
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	468	2	4	45	70	71	41	39	57	71	55	16
OTHER	1 922	1	15	134	197	219	215	214	307	240	186	190
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 519	26	171	1 239	1 876	1 927	1 734	1 527	2 567	2 430	1 490	530
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	380	33	49	114	72	46	17	11	16	14	6	2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	226	12	36	72	47	32	10	7	6	3	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	178	8	25	50	29	20	8	4	12	14	6	2
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	187	11	24	64	43	26	8	7	4	-	-	-
CHILD	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3 302	1 445	726	753	132	77	40	27	54	43	6	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	616	38	34	33	25	22	8	8	39	56	124	233
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	132	10	10	36	33	22	8	8	1	2	-	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	7	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	106	2	6	32	31	19	8	6	1	-	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	13	2	4	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	4 031	21	70	388	267	144	79	81	238	612	1 100	1 031
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 503	4	26	204	173	96	54	57	214	584	1 080	1 011
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	504	16	43	175	91	48	25	24	24	26	18	13
IN GROUP QUARTERS	24	-	1	9	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	7

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
NONMETROPOLITAN--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	2 085	192	139	274	249	185	172	118	250	235	159	113
IN FAMILIES	1 836	191	137	262	225	164	150	99	206	204	123	75
HOUSEHOLDER	897	-	-	37	75	123	99	73	145	163	116	67
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	812	-	-	25	65	106	97	72	137	149	102	58
OTHER	85	-	-	12	10	17	2	1	8	13	14	9
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	75	-	-	10	17	5	8	7	13	9	4	2
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	45	11	1	6	14	1	2	2	4	3	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	10	2	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	27	-	1	4	12	-	2	2	3	1	-	-
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	623	162	104	173	81	28	26	15	23	12	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	186	16	32	36	33	6	14	2	21	17	3	5
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	254	-	-	13	29	21	22	19	44	31	36	38
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	187	-	-	10	19	16	12	15	30	16	34	33
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	57	-	-	1	10	5	10	4	14	7	1	5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	10	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
FEMALE	2 582	245	167	346	256	235	207	160	285	282	227	172
IN FAMILIES	2 485	259	199	418	278	247	206	154	260	232	129	102
HOUSEHOLDER	634	-	11	73	64	74	89	56	90	86	49	43
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	73	-	2	20	3	4	7	10	13	6	3	5
OTHER	561	-	9	52	61	71	82	46	77	80	45	38
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	797	1	4	41	108	91	67	85	153	128	69	30
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	259	23	38	98	47	35	11	4	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	213	15	35	84	37	30	10	3	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	28	1	1	9	7	5	-	1	4	-	-	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	225	16	37	89	39	31	11	3	-	-	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	462	199	105	104	19	8	7	6	5	4	3	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	121	21	5	19	3	9	3	8	8	14	9	30
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	8	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	7	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	301	1	2	10	13	13	10	9	25	50	98	70
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	265	-	-	7	6	10	8	5	22	47	94	66
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	34	1	1	3	7	3	2	4	3	3	2	4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
MALE	675	66	40	101	97	91	62	38	81	50	30	19
IN FAMILIES	593	62	36	79	81	84	56	35	77	46	24	13
HOUSEHOLDER	387	-	1	27	56	72	47	34	72	42	23	12
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	369	-	1	23	54	70	46	30	72	41	22	11
OTHER	19	-	-	4	2	3	1	4	1	1	1	1
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	11	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	-	-
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	14	1	2	9	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	7	-	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	15	-	2	8	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	3	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	146	59	30	33	16	3	3	-	2	1	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	22	3	3	7	5	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	86	4	4	22	16	8	7	4	4	4	6	6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	56	-	-	12	9	6	7	4	3	4	5	6
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	30	4	4	10	7	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	703	70	35	100	89	78	63	54	89	66	32	17
IN FAMILIES	658	69	35	110	80	78	62	52	84	61	19	8
HOUSEHOLDER	80	-	-	7	7	11	9	15	15	8	4	4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	10	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
OTHER	70	-	-	6	5	11	8	10	15	7	4	4
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	393	3	6	52	60	60	48	36	65	47	14	2
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	31	3	3	14	4	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	16	1	2	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	13	1	3	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17	2	-	8	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
CHILD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	120	61	22	25	5	2	2	-	1	2	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	18	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	3	4	1	2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	59	2	2	7	11	1	1	2	5	5	13	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	42	1	-	2	9	1	-	-	5	5	13	9
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	17	1	2	5	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
NORTHEAST												
ALL RACES												
MALE	18 326	1 270	895	2 165	2 022	1 872	1 619	1 332	2 365	2 322	1 623	840
IN FAMILIES	15 887	1 252	869	1 909	1 518	1 548	1 406	1 186	2 121	2 076	1 364	638
HOUSEHOLDER	10 238	4	13	296	801	1 191	1 203	1 068	1 930	1 930	1 225	578
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 770	1	12	270	757	1 151	1 154	1 031	1 831	1 853	1 175	536
OTHER	468	3	1	26	44	40	49	37	98	78	50	42
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	550	-	-	23	67	74	75	52	78	94	68	19
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	201	14	2	27	38	26	16	6	13	22	26	11
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	62	-	2	13	21	7	8	4	5	2	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	168	1	-	25	36	23	10	2	10	22	26	11
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	21	-	2	2	2	2	6	4	3	-	-	-
CHILD	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4 438	1 200	827	1 458	532	219	86	43	61	7	4	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	397	34	25	92	60	30	18	13	34	20	41	31
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	30	7	4	8	1	2	2	2	2	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	9	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
CHILD	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	10	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 472	11	24	261	524	330	220	148	247	246	259	201
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 963	-	18	166	367	253	182	125	196	230	232	193
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	451	11	6	85	146	63	38	19	48	12	16	7
	58	-	-	9	10	13	-	4	3	6	11	1
FEMALE	20 680	1 220	918	2 216	2 059	1 924	1 768	1 448	2 618	2 802	2 168	1 540
IN FAMILIES	17 444	1 240	896	1 963	1 771	1 760	1 655	1 374	2 414	2 776	1 361	733
HOUSEHOLDER	2 737	2	24	150	304	324	367	305	479	374	244	164
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	550	-	3	42	87	72	65	55	67	83	58	18
OTHER	2 187	2	21	108	218	252	302	251	412	291	185	145
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 770	5	31	530	1 008	1 229	1 163	1 016	1 800	1 739	940	310
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	466	60	38	116	80	53	26	19	20	26	24	4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	295	31	29	87	55	37	23	12	10	8	2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	168	3	13	31	25	21	4	6	12	24	24	4
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	275	34	25	84	55	32	22	12	8	2	-	-
CHILD	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3 424	1 125	747	1 031	272	90	63	13	51	26	6	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	752	17	27	48	51	28	14	9	54	103	145	256
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	64	4	4	18	16	11	9	1	1	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	54	2	3	13	16	9	9	1	1	-	-	-
CHILD	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 468	7	48	323	327	190	127	85	213	534	808	806
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 987	-	10	165	239	150	105	62	193	505	786	772
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	426	7	34	158	80	36	17	12	16	23	19	25
	55	-	4	-	8	4	5	11	4	6	4	9
NORTH CENTRAL												
ALL RACES												
MALE	21 671	1 456	1 017	2 683	2 634	2 179	2 004	1 564	2 793	2 716	1 757	866
IN FAMILIES	18 686	1 438	968	2 203	2 065	1 824	1 717	1 403	2 489	2 435	1 483	660
HOUSEHOLDER	13 083	-	25	630	1 422	1 522	1 538	1 309	2 305	2 333	1 389	608
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	12 638	-	20	596	1 382	1 477	1 485	1 256	2 230	2 271	1 345	577
OTHER	445	-	5	34	40	45	54	53	76	62	45	32
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	436	-	2	26	69	66	46	30	65	65	43	24
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	144	14	8	37	28	21	9	7	8	5	4	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	59	2	6	20	17	9	3	-	-	2	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	110	-	4	27	26	17	9	7	6	5	4	4
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	24	4	4	9	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4 594	1 388	895	1 411	470	183	110	50	71	10	8	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	370	35	32	79	59	23	12	7	41	19	39	23
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	20	6	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	8	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 024	13	53	500	584	362	290	159	303	282	274	205
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 391	4	22	332	438	270	234	131	250	259	253	197
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	604	9	30	160	142	92	55	24	49	22	14	7
	28	-	1	7	5	-	1	3	4	-	7	1
FEMALE	23 211	1 380	1 002	2 694	2 713	2 260	2 055	1 586	2 901	2 939	2 196	1 486
IN FAMILIES	19 602	1 369	952	2 350	2 329	2 075	1 938	1 471	2 677	2 419	1 364	658
HOUSEHOLDER	2 638	-	25	275	378	364	374	201	381	290	211	140
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	436	-	1	52	57	64	52	33	71	44	47	15
OTHER	2 202	-	24	223	321	299	322	168	310	246	164	125
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 638	8	80	954	1 642	1 576	1 481	1 234	2 227	2 045	1 041	349
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	334	24	38	124	62	34	26	5	10	5	4	2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	228	18	27	82	46	24	21	3	4	1	2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	110	-	7	45	21	9	10	2	8	5	2	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	218	18	31	79	41	25	16	4	2	-	2	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3 259	1 287	752	875	181	67	31	19	29	13	4	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	506	31	30	40	21	10	5	9	26	65	102	167
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	102	8	-	11	46	14	6	5	3	6	-	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	94	4	-	11	46	14	6	5	3	4	-	2
CHILD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 735	21	76	415	384	194	132	113	225	515	834	826
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 219	-	11	251	283	159	97	97	206	489	816	810
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	465	21	61	158	99	35	28	17	10	19	7	11
	51	-	4	5	2	-	8	-	9	7	12	4

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SOUTH												
ALL RACES												
MALE	28 286	1 833	1 369	3 494	3 439	3 094	2 489	2 099	3 486	3 386	2 338	1 256
IN FAMILIES	24 592	1 812	1 294	2 948	2 720	2 580	2 160	1 860	3 128	3 060	2 028	1 002
HOUSEHOLDER	17 009	2	36	967	1 843	2 107	1 886	1 687	2 789	2 855	1 908	927
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	16 362	2	31	906	1 769	2 035	1 828	1 623	2 692	2 754	1 838	883
OTHER	648	-	5	61	74	72	59	64	97	102	70	44
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	699	-	1	59	104	102	93	61	95	105	53	26
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	340	56	19	81	82	48	19	13	26	22	9	14
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	143	5	6	50	34	21	6	4	10	6	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	265	2	19	68	56	36	14	7	19	19	9	14
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	79	8	-	13	25	12	5	6	7	3	-	-
CHILD	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	5 474	1 663	1 111	1 573	528	236	111	81	144	23	4	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	876	85	120	219	130	66	45	13	63	48	54	33
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	47	6	5	7	10	10	-	-	5	1	2	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	21	-	-	2	6	7	-	-	5	-	1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	12	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	14	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 790	20	77	591	742	525	335	243	363	330	309	255
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 879	3	35	342	527	402	268	210	280	289	283	240
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	847	17	41	235	212	117	59	29	75	28	18	14
IN GROUP QUARTERS	64	-	1	14	3	6	7	4	7	13	8	-
FEMALE	31 498	1 858	1 363	3 664	3 401	3 249	2 669	2 231	3 811	3 965	3 121	2 164
IN FAMILIES	27 244	1 874	1 383	3 384	3 077	3 045	2 551	2 093	3 479	3 255	1 969	1 135
HOUSEHOLDER	4 102	4	31	343	481	525	500	465	636	499	330	289
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	699	2	8	78	106	106	73	72	99	92	39	25
OTHER	3 403	1	23	265	375	420	427	393	536	407	290	264
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 362	30	168	1 378	2 038	2 175	1 896	1 531	2 663	2 559	1 441	483
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	986	93	126	333	178	116	45	29	26	21	10	12
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	688	42	95	255	133	95	35	19	10	3	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	265	9	39	65	53	33	6	4	16	18	10	12
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	683	45	86	268	125	83	39	24	10	2	1	-
CHILD	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4 025	1 627	883	962	203	105	65	41	73	59	8	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 082	78	80	113	44	29	10	9	71	115	180	351
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	142	8	12	41	30	33	3	3	1	1	1	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	21	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	101	3	5	30	25	29	3	5	-	1	-	-
CHILD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	16	1	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	4 799	18	63	495	427	266	149	148	340	712	1 151	1 029
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 129	4	30	271	312	212	113	125	298	670	1 115	979
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	606	14	32	222	111	53	36	21	43	31	24	19
IN GROUP QUARTERS	64	-	-	3	3	2	-	2	-	12	12	31
WEST												
ALL RACES												
MALE	16 673	1 049	683	2 034	2 126	2 072	1 689	1 278	2 078	1 829	1 220	614
IN FAMILIES	13 476	1 028	621	1 490	1 472	1 567	1 356	1 074	1 786	1 590	1 031	461
HOUSEHOLDER	9 406	3	22	400	1 005	1 305	1 200	967	1 636	1 497	949	422
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 951	3	16	343	952	1 258	1 133	908	1 555	1 454	921	409
OTHER	455	-	6	58	53	47	67	59	81	43	28	14
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	502	-	2	38	69	62	82	48	79	64	36	21
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	221	24	7	51	46	29	15	7	5	12	16	8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	62	1	5	17	15	16	4	2	2	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	176	1	6	48	39	21	13	7	5	12	16	8
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	23	-	2	3	7	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 846	971	540	871	241	115	27	37	39	5	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	438	29	45	113	95	40	29	14	25	10	30	10
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	60	10	5	21	5	7	2	5	3	4	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	14	-	-	5	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	17	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	5	3	4	-
CHILD	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	21	1	3	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 198	12	62	540	665	514	333	201	292	237	189	153
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 280	-	21	289	445	345	244	164	227	224	170	150
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	881	11	39	250	218	158	78	32	60	12	19	3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	37	-	2	1	3	11	11	5	4	-	-	-
FEMALE	17 756	969	738	2 107	2 244	2 054	1 616	1 302	2 134	2 026	1 556	990
IN FAMILIES	14 387	940	674	1 680	1 792	1 755	1 463	1 160	1 892	1 592	976	464
HOUSEHOLDER	2 180	3	23	157	338	307	345	244	321	230	130	83
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	502	-	8	36	93	72	76	49	64	52	45	8
OTHER	1 678	3	15	121	245	235	268	194	258	179	85	75
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 951	13	65	670	1 178	1 318	1 068	884	1 503	1 251	750	250
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	362	20	29	122	81	43	10	10	12	24	10	2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	194	11	15	80	41	30	7	6	1	4	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	176	3	17	55	36	18	4	2	5	24	10	2
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	180	10	12	67	45	25	6	8	7	-	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 153	847	495	586	104	39	28	10	27	13	3	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	546	46	47	66	49	20	4	7	27	69	82	129
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	141	7	6	30	48	19	15	11	1	1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	14	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	109	-	5	24	37	16	13	11	1	1	-	-
CHILD	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	11	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 422	32	72	476	445	309	146	136	262	437	580	526
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 675	3	23	257	281	204	103	101	227	399	563	513
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	721	27	48	208	162	102	40	34	35	36	15	13
IN GROUP QUARTERS	26	2	1	12	1	4	4	1	-	1	1	-

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT												
UNITED STATES												
ALL RACES												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	85.5	98.6	94.6	82.4	76.1	81.6	85.1	88.1	88.8	89.3	85.1	77.2
HOUSEHOLDER	58.5	0.2	2.5	22.1	49.6	66.5	74.7	80.2	80.8	84.0	78.8	70.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	56.2	0.1	2.0	20.4	47.5	64.2	71.8	76.8	77.5	81.3	76.1	67.2
OTHER	2.4	0.1	0.5	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	3.4	3.3	2.8	2.8	3.7
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2.6	-	0.1	1.4	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.5
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1.1	1.9	0.9	1.9	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.8	0.1	0.7	1.6	1.5	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
CHILD	0.1	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	20.4	93.1	85.0	51.2	17.3	8.2	4.3	3.4	2.9	0.5	0.2	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2.4	3.2	5.6	4.8	3.4	1.7	1.3	0.7	1.5	1.0	2.4	2.7
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
CHILD	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	14.7	1.0	5.5	18.2	24.6	18.8	15.1	12.0	11.2	10.7	14.9	22.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11.2	0.1	2.4	10.9	17.4	13.8	11.9	10.1	8.9	9.8	13.5	21.8
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLOS	3.3	0.8	2.9	7.0	7.0	4.7	2.9	1.7	2.2	0.7	1.0	0.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	84.5	99.9	97.1	87.8	86.1	91.0	93.8	92.9	91.1	81.3	62.7	48.4
HOUSEHOLDER	12.5	0.2	2.6	8.7	14.4	16.0	19.5	18.5	15.8	11.9	10.1	10.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.3	-	0.5	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.1
OTHER	10.2	0.1	2.1	6.7	11.1	12.7	16.3	15.3	13.2	9.6	8.0	9.9
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	51.2	1.0	8.6	33.1	56.3	66.4	69.2	71.0	71.3	64.7	46.1	22.5
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	2.3	3.6	5.7	6.5	3.9	2.6	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1.5	1.9	4.1	4.7	2.6	2.0	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.8	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1.5	2.0	3.9	4.7	2.6	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.2	-	-	-
CHILD	0.1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	13.8	90.0	71.6	32.3	7.3	3.2	2.3	1.3	1.6	0.9	0.2	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3.1	3.2	4.6	2.5	1.6	0.9	0.4	0.5	1.6	3.0	5.6	14.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	-	0.1	-	-
CHILD	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	16.6	1.4	6.4	18.0	15.2	10.1	6.8	7.3	9.1	18.7	37.3	51.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14.0	0.1	1.9	8.8	10.7	7.6	5.2	5.9	8.0	17.6	36.3	49.8
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLOS	2.4	1.3	4.4	7.0	4.3	2.4	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7
WHITE												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	85.8	98.8	94.5	81.2	76.0	81.7	85.8	88.5	90.3	90.2	85.8	77.8
HOUSEHOLDER	60.9	0.2	2.7	24.1	52.6	68.2	76.5	81.8	83.2	85.7	79.8	72.7
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	58.7	0.1	2.2	22.5	50.7	66.3	73.8	78.5	80.1	83.1	77.4	69.0
OTHER	2.2	0.1	0.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.7	3.3	3.1	2.6	2.4	3.7
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	-	0.1	1.3	2.7	3.1	3.5	2.4	2.7	3.2	2.7	2.5
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1.0	1.7	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.8	0.1	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
CHILD	0.1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	19.3	94.2	86.1	49.4	15.7	7.5	3.9	3.2	2.6	0.3	0.2	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1.8	2.5	4.2	3.5	2.5	1.3	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.5	2.3	1.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
CHILD	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	14.4	1.0	5.5	19.4	24.5	18.5	14.4	11.4	9.8	9.6	14.2	22.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11.1	0.2	2.6	11.7	17.6	13.7	11.5	9.8	8.0	9.4	12.9	21.6
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLOS	3.1	0.8	2.9	7.6	6.9	4.5	2.7	1.5	1.7	0.4	0.9	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	83.5	99.0	94.7	84.9	84.8	90.4	93.7	93.3	91.7	81.5	62.5	47.4
HOUSEHOLDER	10.4	0.2	1.8	6.3	11.2	12.7	16.1	16.0	13.1	10.1	9.1	9.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.2	-	0.3	1.7	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.0
OTHER	8.1	0.1	1.5	4.6	8.0	9.5	13.1	13.0	10.7	7.9	7.0	8.9
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	54.2	1.2	9.5	36.9	60.3	70.5	73.0	74.3	75.0	67.3	47.7	23.3
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1.6	2.3	4.0	4.3	2.8	1.9	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1.0	1.0	2.5	2.9	1.8	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.2	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.7	0.3	2.0	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	0.8	1.0	1.9	2.6	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
CHILD	0.1	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	13.5	91.7	72.8	32.5	7.4	3.2	2.3	1.3	1.6	1.0	0.2	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2.8	2.7	4.1	1.9	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	1.2	2.5	5.2	13.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	17.1	1.5	7.3	17.2	15.7	10.3	6.8	6.8	8.5	18.6	37.5	52.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14.4	0.2	2.1	9.4	11.0	7.9	5.1	5.4	7.6	17.5	36.5	50.8
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLOS	2.4	1.3	5.0	7.6	4.5	2.3	1.5	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	82.6	98.9	96.6	91.1	76.3	78.5	77.1	82.9	75.9	78.7	77.0	69.9
HOUSEHOLDER	39.6	-	0.4	10.3	28.8	52.9	56.5	64.9	57.8	66.9	69.7	54.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	36.1	-	0.2	8.1	25.9	48.3	51.1	60.4	53.4	62.1	62.8	49.9
OTHER	3.5	-	0.2	2.3	2.9	4.6	5.4	4.4	4.5	4.8	6.9	4.3
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	3.9	-	0.4	2.1	5.0	4.1	5.8	8.9	5.7	3.1	5.1	2.2
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1.6	3.3	0.6	1.6	3.3	2.3	0.5	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.7	0.2	0.8	-	0.1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.8	-	0.2	1.1	2.7	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.3
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.2	1.1	0.1	0.2	-	-
CHILD	0.3	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	29.8	88.1	81.5	64.2	28.8	12.8	9.0	5.5	7.2	1.9	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	7.1	7.3	13.2	12.3	9.0	4.7	5.1	1.2	4.5	6.3	2.1	12.3
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.3	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.1	0.3	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.1	-	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
CHILD	0.1	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	0.6	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	17.7	0.2	3.5	9.4	24.6	23.0	23.1	17.6	24.1	21.3	22.7	30.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12.7	-	1.5	5.4	16.8	15.8	16.5	13.4	16.9	14.9	21.5	24.3
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	4.6	0.2	2.0	3.5	7.6	6.6	5.5	3.5	6.8	4.7	1.1	5.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.2	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	1.7	0.1	-
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	90.6	105.2	111.1	104.6	95.7	94.3	95.2	90.3	86.5	77.5	60.5	57.7
HOUSEHOLDER	28.6	0.2	7.1	22.4	35.1	38.9	47.2	37.7	37.0	28.9	20.2	22.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3.1	-	1.3	3.0	3.3	3.3	5.1	5.0	4.2	3.1	1.5	2.0
OTHER	25.6	0.2	5.8	19.4	31.8	35.7	42.1	32.7	32.8	25.8	18.7	20.4
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	28.9	0.3	3.2	11.2	32.1	38.2	38.2	46.2	43.2	42.5	31.0	15.6
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	7.1	11.0	15.6	19.4	10.9	7.3	3.4	1.9	0.6	0.2	0.4	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	5.5	6.9	14.0	15.6	8.5	5.6	2.6	1.3	0.3	-	0.2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.7	0.1	0.9	1.9	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	-	0.4	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6.2	7.4	14.9	17.4	9.4	6.9	3.1	1.8	0.3	0.2	-	-
CHILD	0.3	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	15.8	81.3	65.4	30.4	6.9	2.7	2.3	1.4	1.7	0.8	0.5	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4.7	5.5	5.6	5.6	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.8	3.7	5.1	8.2	19.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.4	1.6	0.5	0.4	-	0.3	0.2	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	0.5	0.4	-	0.3	-	-
CHILD	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	14.0	0.6	2.0	9.3	11.3	9.7	6.9	10.6	13.7	22.2	39.5	42.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12.0	-	0.4	6.0	8.8	6.5	5.6	8.4	12.2	20.8	38.0	40.2
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	2.0	0.6	1.2	3.3	2.5	3.0	1.3	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.3	2.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.1	-	0.3	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.3	-
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	87.9	96.4	92.8	86.1	83.2	87.6	88.1	90.1	86.9	88.7	83.9	81.6
HOUSEHOLDER	53.6	0.2	2.4	25.8	53.7	71.3	76.5	82.5	76.5	82.1	74.7	67.6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	50.3	0.2	1.0	22.0	50.6	66.9	72.7	79.4	73.2	77.1	69.7	58.8
OTHER	3.3	-	1.4	3.2	3.1	4.3	3.8	3.1	3.3	5.1	5.1	8.7
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	3.0	-	-	1.6	3.6	3.6	4.5	3.6	5.2	3.8	3.1	4.6
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	2.8	2.3	4.3	4.9	4.4	2.9	1.4	1.6	0.4	0.9	2.5	5.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	0.7	-	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.5	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2.6	0.2	4.0	4.5	4.2	2.6	1.2	1.3	0.3	0.9	2.5	5.4
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.2	-	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	-
CHILD	0.2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	23.0	89.2	73.6	43.8	13.5	5.9	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.5	-	0.1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4.8	4.7	10.5	8.6	6.8	2.5	2.9	0.6	3.7	1.4	3.5	4.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.6	0.9	0.4	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.4	-	0.9	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	0.4	-	0.4	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.1	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-
CHILD	0.1	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.3	-	-	1.3	0.2	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	12.2	2.8	8.8	13.7	17.6	13.1	11.8	10.2	12.2	11.3	16.1	18.4
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8.0	0.1	2.7	6.2	10.6	9.0	9.1	8.8	9.3	10.9	12.9	17.8
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	4.0	2.7	5.7	7.0	6.8	4.1	2.7	1.3	2.9	0.4	3.3	0.6
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.1	-	0.4	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	92.5	99.0	98.9	97.0	92.7	96.0	95.2	95.5	92.5	82.7	67.4	63.8
HOUSEHOLDER	17.7	0.2	2.7	10.2	19.8	22.3	26.9	29.7	24.7	16.6	16.4	12.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.7	-	0.3	1.4	4.2	3.6	3.3	4.1	3.7	1.8	2.9	2.3
OTHER	15.0	0.2	2.3	8.8	15.6	18.7	23.6	24.6	21.0	14.8	13.5	10.7
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47.1	2.0	12.6	38.5	53.3	65.5	61.9	62.2	61.0	53.7	28.9	18.6
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	4.5	5.3	8.7	10.3	7.3	3.2	1.9	1.8	1.1	2.1	0.4	2.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	2.1	4.8	7.1	3.5	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.3	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.1	1.3	4.8	4.7	3.3	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.9	-	2.7
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2.3	2.3	3.9	5.6	4.1	1.4	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	-
CHILD	0.1	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	16.1	86.7	62.6	27.7	6.0	1.7	2.7	1.6	1.2	1.3	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4.9	2.8	7.6	4.1	2.7	1.7	0.8	0.7	4.3	8.8	21.7	29.3
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.8	2.4	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.4	2.3	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	-	-
CHILD	0.1	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	9.0	2.0	5.1	8.4	8.4	5.1	5.1	3.8	7.6	17.1	32.2	36.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6.8	0.2	1.7	4.0	5.2	4.0	2.7	2.7	6.7	16.2	30.4	35.5
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	2.0	1.8	3.3	4.4	3.0	1.1	2.4	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	1.1	-

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS
UNITED STATES												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	51 486	10 922	10 045	9 546	9 959	11 014	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	50 797	10 776	9 893	9 407	9 842	10 879	98.7	98.7	98.5	98.5	98.8	98.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	47 334	9 617	9 172	8 816	9 365	10 364	91.9	88.1	91.3	92.3	94.0	94.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 464	1 158	722	592	476	516	6.7	10.6	7.2	6.2	4.8	4.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 511	1 046	569	417	250	228	4.9	9.6	5.7	4.4	2.5	2.1
OTHER	953	112	153	174	227	287	1.9	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	514	107	121	109	81	96	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.9
CHILD	481	99	115	107	73	87	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE	33	7	6	2	8	9	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
NOT IN FAMILIES	175	39	30	30	36	39	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	148	28	24	27	35	34	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	26	12	6	2	2	5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
MALE												
TOTAL	26 322	5 589	5 137	4 882	5 091	5 623	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	25 932	5 505	5 049	4 802	5 016	5 559	98.5	98.5	98.3	98.4	98.5	98.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	24 176	4 944	4 669	4 494	4 776	5 294	91.8	88.4	90.9	92.0	93.8	94.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 756	562	380	309	240	264	6.7	10.1	7.4	6.3	4.7	4.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 283	513	309	222	122	117	4.9	9.2	6.0	4.5	2.4	2.1
OTHER	473	48	71	87	119	147	1.8	0.9	1.4	1.8	2.3	2.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	288	62	72	61	46	47	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.8
CHILD	274	58	70	61	41	44	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE	14	4	2	-	5	2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	102	22	16	19	28	17	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS	88	17	10	17	27	17	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	15	5	5	2	2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
FEMALE												
TOTAL	25 164	5 332	4 908	4 664	4 869	5 391	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	24 866	5 270	4 844	4 605	4 826	5 321	98.8	98.8	98.7	98.7	99.1	98.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	23 158	4 674	4 503	4 322	4 590	5 069	92.0	87.6	91.7	92.7	94.3	94.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 708	597	341	283	236	251	6.8	11.2	7.0	6.1	4.9	4.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 228	533	260	196	128	111	4.9	10.0	5.3	4.2	2.6	2.1
OTHER	480	64	82	87	108	140	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	226	45	50	43	35	49	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.9
CHILD	207	41	45	47	32	42	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE	19	3	4	2	3	7	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
NOT IN FAMILIES	72	18	14	11	8	22	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	61	11	14	11	8	17	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	12	6	-	-	-	5	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
WHITE												
TOTAL	41 927	8 751	8 228	7 765	8 098	9 085	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	41 414	8 647	8 112	7 654	8 016	8 985	98.8	98.8	98.6	98.6	99.0	98.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	39 511	8 029	7 742	7 314	7 753	8 672	94.2	91.7	94.1	94.2	95.7	95.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 904	618	370	339	263	313	4.5	7.1	4.5	4.4	3.2	3.4
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 346	557	291	226	139	133	3.2	6.4	3.5	2.9	1.7	1.5
OTHER	557	61	79	114	124	179	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5	2.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	397	75	97	91	56	78	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.9
CHILD	379	75	93	91	48	72	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE	18	-	4	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
NOT IN FAMILIES	116	29	19	20	25	22	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	103	24	18	19	24	19	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	13	6	1	1	2	3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
MALE												
TOTAL	21 503	4 497	4 216	3 983	4 144	4 663	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	21 215	4 437	4 149	3 925	4 096	4 608	98.7	98.7	98.4	98.5	98.8	98.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 245	4 150	3 940	3 745	3 962	4 448	94.1	92.3	93.4	94.0	95.6	95.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	970	287	210	180	134	160	4.5	6.4	5.0	4.5	3.2	3.4
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	692	263	171	121	70	67	3.2	5.9	4.1	3.0	1.7	1.4
OTHER	278	24	38	59	64	94	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.5	2.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	224	44	58	48	30	43	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.9
CHILD	214	44	56	48	25	41	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.9
OTHER RELATIVE	10	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
NOT IN FAMILIES	64	16	8	11	18	11	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	57	13	7	9	16	11	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	8	3	1	1	2	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
TOTAL	20 424	4 254	4 012	3 782	3 953	4 423	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	20 199	4 210	3 963	3 729	3 920	4 377	98.9	99.0	98.8	98.6	99.2	99.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 266	3 879	3 802	3 570	3 791	4 224	94.3	91.2	94.8	94.4	95.9	95.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	933	331	161	160	129	153	4.6	7.8	4.0	4.2	3.3	3.5
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	654	294	120	105	69	67	3.2	6.9	3.0	2.8	1.7	1.5
OTHER	279	37	41	55	61	86	1.4	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	173	30	38	43	26	35	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.8
CHILD	165	30	37	43	23	31	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE	8	-	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
NOT IN FAMILIES	52	14	11	10	7	11	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	46	11	11	10	7	8	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	6	2	-	-	-	3	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED													
BLACK													
TOTAL	7 819	1 794	1 506	1 423	1 501	1 596	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES	7 669	1 757	1 474	1 400	1 468	1 571	98.1	97.9	97.9	98.4	97.8	98.4	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	6 227	1 255	1 145	1 165	1 281	1 381	79.6	70.0	76.1	81.9	85.3	86.5	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 443	501	329	236	187	190	18.5	27.9	21.8	16.6	12.5	11.9	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 084	453	263	182	97	90	13.9	25.2	17.5	12.8	6.5	5.6	
OTHER	358	49	66	54	90	100	4.6	2.7	4.4	3.8	6.0	6.3	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	103	30	22	14	23	14	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.5	0.8	
CHILD	89	23	19	14	23	10	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.5	0.6	
OTHER RELATIVE	13	7	3	-	-	3	0.2	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.2	
NOT IN FAMILIES	47	7	10	8	10	12	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	
IN HOUSEHOLDS	40	4	7	8	10	12	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	
IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	3	3	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	
MALE													
IN FAMILIES	3 848	885	738	698	730	797	97.7	97.6	97.4	97.3	96.6	99.4	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 114	627	575	579	637	696	79.0	69.2	75.9	80.6	84.3	86.9	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	734	258	163	119	93	100	18.6	28.5	21.5	16.6	12.3	12.5	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	558	234	133	95	46	49	14.2	25.8	17.5	13.2	6.1	6.1	
OTHER	176	24	30	24	47	51	4.5	2.6	4.0	3.4	6.2	6.4	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	61	17	13	12	15	2	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.0	0.3	
CHILD	57	14	13	12	15	2	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.0	0.3	
OTHER RELATIVE	4	4	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	
NOT IN FAMILIES	31	4	7	8	10	3	0.8	0.4	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.3	
IN HOUSEHOLDS	27	4	3	7	10	3	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.3	0.3	
IN GROUP QUARTERS	3	-	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	-	
FEMALE													
IN FAMILIES	3 821	871	736	702	738	774	98.5	98.2	98.4	99.6	99.0	97.4	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 113	628	570	586	644	685	80.2	70.8	76.3	83.1	86.4	86.2	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	709	243	166	117	94	89	18.3	27.4	22.1	16.5	12.6	11.2	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	526	218	130	87	51	40	13.6	24.6	17.4	12.4	6.8	5.1	
OTHER	182	25	35	30	43	49	4.7	2.8	4.7	4.2	5.8	6.2	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	42	13	8	2	8	11	1.1	1.5	1.1	0.3	1.0	1.4	
CHILD	33	10	5	2	8	8	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.0	
OTHER RELATIVE	9	3	3	-	-	3	0.2	0.4	0.4	-	-	0.4	
NOT IN FAMILIES	16	3	3	-	-	9	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	-	1.2	
IN HOUSEHOLDS	13	-	3	-	-	9	0.3	-	0.4	0.1	-	1.2	
IN GROUP QUARTERS	3	3	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹													
TOTAL	4 690	983	935	944	945	881	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES	4 621	968	918	930	937	869	98.5	98.4	98.1	98.5	99.1	98.6	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 247	835	834	854	891	832	90.6	85.0	89.1	90.5	94.3	94.4	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	374	132	84	75	45	37	8.0	13.5	9.0	8.0	4.8	4.2	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	279	121	68	55	22	13	6.0	12.3	7.3	5.8	2.3	1.5	
OTHER	95	11	15	21	23	24	2.0	1.1	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	53	11	13	13	8	8	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.9	
CHILD	50	11	12	13	7	6	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.7	
OTHER RELATIVE	4	-	1	-	1	2	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	
NOT IN FAMILIES	15	4	5	1	1	5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.5	
IN HOUSEHOLDS	11	3	5	-	1	3	0.2	0.3	0.5	-	0.1	0.3	
IN GROUP QUARTERS	5	1	-	1	-	2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.2	
MALE													
IN FAMILIES	2 372	501	497	468	468	437	98.5	97.3	99.0	98.6	98.8	98.6	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 179	432	446	434	449	418	90.5	83.8	86.8	91.5	94.9	94.3	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	193	70	51	34	19	19	8.0	13.5	10.2	7.1	4.0	4.3	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	144	65	42	23	8	6	6.0	12.6	8.4	4.9	1.7	1.3	
OTHER	49	5	9	11	11	13	2.0	0.9	1.8	2.3	2.3	3.0	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	27	10	3	5	5	4	1.1	1.9	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.9	
CHILD	25	10	3	5	4	3	1.0	1.9	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.7	
OTHER RELATIVE	2	-	-	-	1	1	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	
NOT IN FAMILIES	10	4	2	1	1	2	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	
IN HOUSEHOLDS	7	3	2	-	1	2	0.3	0.5	0.4	-	0.2	0.4	
IN GROUP QUARTERS	3	1	-	1	-	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.3	-	-	
FEMALE													
IN FAMILIES	2 249	466	420	462	469	432	98.6	99.7	97.1	98.4	99.3	98.5	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 068	404	388	421	442	414	90.7	86.3	89.5	89.6	93.7	94.4	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	181	63	33	42	27	18	7.9	13.4	7.5	8.8	5.6	4.0	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	136	56	26	32	14	7	5.9	12.0	6.1	6.8	2.9	1.7	
OTHER	46	6	6	10	13	10	2.0	1.4	1.4	2.1	2.7	2.4	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	26	1	10	8	3	4	1.1	0.3	2.3	1.6	0.7	0.9	
CHILD	24	1	9	8	3	3	1.1	0.3	2.1	1.6	0.7	0.7	
OTHER RELATIVE	2	-	1	-	-	1	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	0.2	
NOT IN FAMILIES	5	-	3	-	-	3	0.2	-	0.6	-	-	0.6	
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4	-	3	-	-	1	0.2	-	0.6	-	-	0.2	
IN GROUP QUARTERS	2	-	-	-	-	2	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.4	

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS
METROPOLITAN												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	34 133	7 332	6 628	6 407	6 506	7 259	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	33 666	7 237	6 525	6 316	6 425	7 164	98.6	98.7	98.5	98.6	98.7	98.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	31 409	6 473	6 067	5 920	6 134	6 815	92.0	88.3	91.5	92.4	94.3	93.9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 257	763	458	396	291	349	6.6	10.4	6.9	6.2	4.5	4.8
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 677	694	365	297	157	164	4.9	9.5	5.5	4.6	2.4	2.3
OTHER	580	69	93	99	133	185	1.7	0.9	1.4	1.6	2.1	2.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	333	65	78	65	59	66	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9
CHILD	312	58	72	65	55	61	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE	21	7	5	-	3	5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
NOT IN FAMILIES	134	30	25	27	23	29	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	119	22	23	25	21	28	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	15	8	2	1	2	2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
MALE												
IN FAMILIES	17 383	3 755	3 402	3 252	3 351	3 622	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 114	3 695	3 346	3 199	3 300	3 575	98.5	98.4	98.3	98.4	98.5	98.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 962	3 320	3 104	2 990	3 152	3 397	91.8	88.4	91.2	91.9	94.1	93.8
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 152	375	242	209	147	179	6.6	10.0	7.1	6.4	4.4	4.9
OTHER	877	348	206	161	75	86	5.0	9.3	6.1	5.0	2.2	2.4
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	275	27	36	47	72	93	1.6	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.6
CHILD	192	43	45	37	35	32	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.9
OTHER RELATIVE	185	39	43	37	35	32	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9
NOT IN FAMILIES	8	4	2	-	1	1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
IN HOUSEHOLDS	76	17	12	17	16	14	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	68	14	10	15	15	14	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4
FEMALE												
IN FAMILIES	16 750	3 577	3 225	3 155	3 155	3 637	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 552	3 542	3 179	3 117	3 125	3 588	98.8	99.0	98.6	98.8	99.1	98.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 446	3 154	2 963	2 930	2 982	3 418	92.2	88.2	91.9	92.8	94.5	94.0
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 105	388	216	188	143	170	6.6	10.8	6.7	5.9	4.5	4.7
OTHER	800	346	159	136	82	77	4.8	9.7	4.9	4.3	2.6	2.1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	305	42	57	52	61	93	1.8	1.2	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.6
CHILD	141	22	33	28	23	34	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.9
OTHER RELATIVE	127	19	30	28	21	30	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8
NOT IN FAMILIES	13	3	3	-	3	4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	58	13	13	10	6	15	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	51	8	13	10	6	14	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
WHITE												
TOTAL	26 963	5 726	5 274	5 016	5 125	5 822	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	26 637	5 665	5 199	4 948	5 068	5 756	98.8	98.9	98.6	98.6	98.9	98.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	25 375	5 248	4 963	4 720	4 907	5 537	94.1	91.7	94.1	94.1	95.7	95.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 262	417	236	228	161	219	4.7	7.3	4.5	4.5	3.2	3.8
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	931	377	193	171	84	105	3.5	6.6	3.7	3.4	1.6	1.8
OTHER	331	40	43	57	77	114	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.5	2.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	231	37	58	49	37	49	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.8
CHILD	222	37	54	49	34	47	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE	9	-	4	-	3	2	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	95	23	17	19	20	17	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS	85	18	17	17	18	15	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	10	5	-	1	2	2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
MALE												
IN FAMILIES	13 771	2 946	2 722	2 555	2 657	2 892	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 586	2 906	2 683	2 521	2 622	2 854	98.7	98.7	98.6	98.7	98.7	98.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 930	2 711	2 537	2 398	2 542	2 743	93.9	92.0	93.2	93.8	95.7	94.8
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	656	195	146	124	80	111	4.8	6.6	5.4	4.8	3.0	3.9
OTHER	492	178	127	97	37	53	3.6	6.1	4.7	3.8	1.4	1.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	163	16	19	27	43	58	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.6	2.0
CHILD	133	27	32	25	21	29	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE	129	27	30	25	20	28	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.7	1.0
NOT IN FAMILIES	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
IN HOUSEHOLDS	52	13	7	9	14	9	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	46	10	7	8	13	9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3
FEMALE												
IN FAMILIES	13 191	2 780	2 552	2 461	2 469	2 930	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 052	2 759	2 517	2 426	2 447	2 902	98.9	99.3	98.6	98.6	99.1	99.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 445	2 537	2 427	2 322	2 365	2 795	94.3	91.3	95.1	94.4	95.8	95.4
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	606	222	90	105	82	108	4.6	8.0	3.5	4.2	3.3	3.7
OTHER	439	198	67	75	47	52	3.3	7.1	2.6	3.0	1.9	1.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	167	24	23	30	35	56	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.9
CHILD	97	11	26	24	16	20	0.7	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE	92	11	24	24	14	19	0.7	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.6
NOT IN FAMILIES	5	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
IN HOUSEHOLDS	42	10	10	10	5	8	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	39	8	10	10	5	6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
OTHER RACES												
TOTAL	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS
METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
TOTAL	5 857	1 304	1 114	1 140	1 110	1 189	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	5 727	1 269	1 086	1 118	1 088	1 165	97.8	97.3	97.5	98.1	98.0	98.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 804	950	878	956	977	1 044	82.0	72.8	78.8	83.9	88.0	87.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	923	319	208	163	112	122	15.8	24.5	18.7	14.3	10.1	10.2
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	687	291	161	121	61	53	11.7	22.3	14.5	10.7	5.5	4.5
OTHER	236	28	47	41	51	68	4.0	2.2	4.2	3.6	4.6	5.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	94	28	20	13	20	14	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.2	1.8	1.1
CHILD	82	21	18	13	20	10	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.8	0.9
OTHER RELATIVE	12	7	2	-	-	3	0.2	0.6	0.1	-	-	0.3
NOT IN FAMILIES	36	7	8	8	2	10	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS	31	4	7	8	2	10	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	5	3	2	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
MALE												
IN FAMILIES	2 939	653	547	572	555	611	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 862	633	530	553	540	606	97.4	96.9	96.8	96.7	97.2	99.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 395	464	438	472	480	542	81.5	71.0	80.0	82.5	86.5	88.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	466	169	92	81	59	64	15.9	25.9	16.8	14.2	10.7	10.5
OTHER	362	159	75	63	33	32	12.3	24.4	13.8	11.0	6.0	5.2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	104	10	17	19	26	33	3.5	1.5	3.1	3.3	4.7	5.3
CHILD	56	16	13	11	14	2	1.9	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.5	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE	52	12	13	11	14	2	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.0	2.5	0.4
NOT IN FAMILIES	4	4	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	-	-	-	-
IN HOUSEHOLDS	21	4	5	7	2	3	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.3	0.4	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	19	4	3	7	2	3	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.4
FEMALE												
IN FAMILIES	2 918	651	567	568	555	578	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 866	636	556	565	549	559	98.2	97.7	98.2	99.6	98.9	96.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 408	486	441	484	496	502	82.5	74.7	77.7	85.2	89.5	86.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	457	150	116	81	52	58	15.7	23.0	20.5	14.3	9.5	10.0
OTHER	325	132	86	59	27	22	11.1	20.3	15.1	10.4	4.9	3.7
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	132	18	30	23	25	36	4.5	2.8	5.4	4.0	4.5	6.2
CHILD	38	12	7	2	6	11	1.3	1.8	1.2	0.4	1.1	1.9
OTHER RELATIVE	30	8	5	2	6	8	1.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.4
NOT IN FAMILIES	8	3	2	-	-	3	0.3	0.5	0.3	-	-	0.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	15	3	3	-	-	8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.1	-	1.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	12	-	3	-	-	8	0.4	-	0.6	0.1	-	1.4
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
TOTAL	3 995	839	804	810	794	747	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	3 930	824	787	796	786	736	98.4	98.2	98.0	98.3	99.0	98.5
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 613	710	718	732	748	704	90.5	84.6	89.4	90.4	94.2	94.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	317	114	69	64	38	32	7.9	13.6	8.6	7.9	4.8	4.3
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	236	104	56	49	17	11	5.9	12.3	6.9	6.1	2.1	1.5
OTHER	81	10	13	15	21	21	2.0	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.7	2.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	52	11	12	12	8	8	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.1
CHILD	48	11	11	12	7	6	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE	4	-	1	-	1	2	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2
NOT IN FAMILIES	13	4	5	1	-	3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	-	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	10	3	5	-	-	3	0.3	0.3	0.6	-	-	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	3	1	-	1	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	-	-
MALE												
IN FAMILIES	2 038	435	423	397	406	377	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 003	421	419	391	401	371	98.3	96.8	99.1	98.4	98.8	98.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 838	359	378	361	384	356	90.2	82.7	89.3	91.0	94.7	94.3
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	164	61	41	29	17	15	8.1	14.1	9.8	7.4	4.2	4.1
OTHER	122	56	34	22	6	4	6.0	13.0	8.0	5.5	1.5	1.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	42	5	7	8	11	12	2.1	1.1	1.7	1.9	2.6	3.1
CHILD	25	10	2	5	5	4	1.2	2.3	0.4	1.2	1.2	1.1
OTHER RELATIVE	24	10	2	5	4	3	1.2	2.3	0.4	1.2	0.9	0.9
NOT IN FAMILIES	2	-	-	-	1	1	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	9	4	2	1	-	2	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	-	0.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	3	2	-	-	2	0.3	0.6	0.5	-	-	0.5
FEMALE												
IN FAMILIES	1 957	405	381	413	389	370	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 927	403	368	406	385	365	98.5	99.7	96.7	98.2	99.1	98.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 775	351	340	371	364	348	90.7	86.7	89.4	89.8	93.8	94.2
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	152	53	28	35	21	16	7.8	13.0	7.3	8.4	5.4	4.4
OTHER	114	47	22	27	10	7	5.8	11.6	5.7	6.6	2.7	2.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	38	6	6	7	10	9	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.7	2.5
CHILD	26	1	10	8	3	4	1.3	0.3	2.6	1.8	0.9	1.1
OTHER RELATIVE	24	1	9	8	3	3	1.2	0.3	2.4	1.8	0.9	0.8
NOT IN FAMILIES	2	-	1	-	-	1	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4	-	3	-	-	1	0.2	-	0.7	-	-	0.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	4	-	3	-	-	1	0.2	-	0.7	-	-	0.3

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	62 281	10 922	10 045	12 717	17 802	10 795	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	62 252	10 910	10 039	12 715	17 795	10 792	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	57 442	9 617	9 172	11 764	16 779	10 108	92.2	88.1	91.3	92.5	94.3	93.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 194	891	451	412	310	129	3.5	5.2	4.5	3.2	1.7	1.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 791	267	270	359	501	393	2.9	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	824	135	146	178	204	162	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.5
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	46 632	8 472	7 615	9 521	13 209	7 816	74.9	77.6	75.8	74.9	74.2	72.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	46 043	8 235	7 495	9 391	13 137	7 785	73.9	75.4	74.6	73.8	73.8	72.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	466	190	95	102	56	24	0.7	1.7	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	111	36	24	28	16	5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12	9	1	-	-	2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	12 739	2 135	2 070	2 685	3 689	2 160	20.5	19.5	20.6	21.1	20.7	20.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 327	1 257	1 560	2 212	3 289	2 009	16.6	11.5	15.5	17.4	18.5	18.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 588	680	315	280	226	89	2.6	6.2	3.1	2.2	1.3	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	327	111	82	59	46	29	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	496	87	113	135	128	33	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.3
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	1 267	156	171	206	398	337	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.6	2.2	3.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 072	125	117	162	353	314	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.3	2.0	2.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	140	22	42	31	29	17	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45	6	11	11	13	4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10	3	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	1 614	147	184	304	499	480	2.6	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.8	4.4
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 308	112	153	262	426	355	2.1	1.0	1.5	2.1	2.4	3.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	306	35	31	42	73	125	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	29	12	6	2	7	2	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
MALE												
TOTAL	31 894	5 589	5 137	6 503	9 092	5 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	31 879	5 584	5 131	6 501	9 091	5 572	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	29 398	4 944	4 669	5 994	8 569	5 222	92.2	88.4	90.9	92.2	94.3	93.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 118	433	243	221	150	71	3.5	7.7	4.7	3.4	1.7	1.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	912	129	137	185	258	204	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	450	79	82	101	113	75	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.3
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	23 901	4 338	3 891	4 888	6 798	3 986	74.9	77.6	75.7	75.2	74.8	71.5
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	23 612	4 230	3 824	4 816	6 769	3 973	74.0	75.7	74.4	74.1	74.5	71.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	227	83	54	56	25	9	0.7	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.3	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	56	18	13	16	4	4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	6 451	1 093	1 060	1 341	1 808	1 149	20.2	19.6	20.6	20.6	19.9	20.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 179	644	787	1 091	1 599	1 059	16.2	11.5	15.3	16.8	17.6	19.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	812	340	157	146	111	57	2.5	6.1	3.1	2.2	1.2	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	177	59	47	30	28	13	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	283	50	70	74	70	19	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.3
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	718	84	97	113	222	202	2.2	1.5	1.9	1.7	2.4	3.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	608	70	59	87	201	191	1.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.2	3.4
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	80	9	32	19	15	5	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	25	4	6	7	4	4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	809	69	84	159	262	235	2.5	1.2	1.6	2.4	2.9	4.2
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	655	48	71	132	221	182	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.4	3.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	155	21	12	28	41	53	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	15	5	5	2	2	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
FEMALE												
TOTAL	30 387	5 332	4 908	6 214	8 710	5 223	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	30 373	5 326	4 908	6 214	8 705	5 221	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	28 043	4 674	4 503	5 772	8 209	4 886	92.3	87.6	91.7	92.9	94.3	93.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 076	458	208	191	160	58	3.5	8.6	4.2	3.1	1.8	1.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	879	138	133	175	244	189	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	374	56	64	76	91	88	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.7
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	22 731	4 134	3 724	4 633	6 411	3 830	74.8	77.5	75.9	74.6	73.6	73.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	22 431	4 005	3 672	4 575	6 367	3 812	73.8	75.1	74.8	73.6	73.1	73.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	239	107	41	46	31	15	0.8	2.0	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	56	21	11	11	12	1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	6 288	1 042	1 010	1 344	1 882	1 011	20.7	19.5	20.6	21.6	21.6	19.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 148	614	773	1 121	1 690	950	16.9	11.5	15.8	18.0	19.4	18.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	776	339	157	133	115	32	2.6	6.4	3.2	2.1	1.3	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	150	52	36	29	18	16	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	213	37	43	61	59	14	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.3
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	550	72	74	93	175	135	1.8	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	464	55	58	75	152	124	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.7	2.4
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	61	12	10	12	14	12	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20	2	5	4	9	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	804	78	100	144	237	245	2.6	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.7	4.7
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	653	64	82	130	205	172	2.1	1.2	1.7	2.1	2.4	3.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	152	14	18	14	32	72	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	14	6	-	-	5	2	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-

¹EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
WHITE												
TOTAL	50 873	8 751	8 228	10 365	14 583	8 945	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	50 859	8 746	8 227	10 363	14 578	8 945	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	47 982	8 029	7 742	9 779	13 960	8 471	94.3	91.7	94.1	94.4	95.7	94.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 200	482	230	222	179	88	2.4	5.5	2.8	2.1	1.2	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 051	136	141	213	295	260	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.9
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	626	99	115	142	144	126	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	41 231	7 481	6 790	8 401	11 644	6 915	81.0	85.5	82.5	81.1	79.8	77.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	40 746	7 284	6 693	8 296	11 565	6 889	80.1	83.2	81.3	80.0	79.4	77.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	388	157	80	81	47	22	0.8	1.8	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	85	31	16	24	12	2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12	9	1	-	-	2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	7 616	1 060	1 207	1 605	2 328	1 416	15.0	12.1	14.7	15.5	16.0	15.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	6 374	646	957	1 350	2 096	1 325	12.5	7.4	11.6	13.0	14.4	14.8
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	712	307	120	118	115	52	1.4	3.5	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	143	42	38	25	21	17	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	386	65	91	113	96	22	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	998	121	129	167	304	277	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.1	3.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	861	99	92	133	279	258	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.9	2.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	101	18	29	23	17	13	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	30	3	7	10	6	4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	1 015	84	101	190	302	337	2.0	1.0	1.2	1.8	2.1	3.8
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	794	61	79	160	257	237	1.6	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	221	24	22	30	46	100	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	13	6	1	1	5	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
MALE												
TOTAL	26 118	4 497	4 216	5 317	7 473	4 614	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	26 110	4 494	4 215	5 316	7 471	4 614	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	24 622	4 150	3 940	5 010	7 146	4 378	94.3	92.3	93.4	94.2	95.6	94.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	620	225	137	114	92	52	2.4	5.0	3.2	2.1	1.2	1.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	533	62	73	116	150	131	2.0	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.0	2.8
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	334	57	65	74	84	54	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.2
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	21 180	3 842	3 478	4 330	5 999	3 531	81.1	85.4	82.5	81.4	80.3	76.5
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 951	3 757	3 423	4 272	5 978	3 521	80.2	83.5	81.2	80.3	80.0	76.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	182	64	47	42	20	8	0.7	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	40	14	8	15	1	2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 866	547	621	798	1 135	765	14.8	12.2	14.7	15.0	15.2	16.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 169	334	476	669	1 006	704	12.2	7.4	11.3	12.6	13.5	15.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	382	155	67	58	62	40	1.5	3.4	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	79	22	22	16	12	8	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	217	36	56	56	55	13	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.3
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	563	68	68	88	176	163	2.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.4	3.5
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	482	58	41	68	162	152	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.3	2.2	3.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	56	6	23	14	10	4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	19	2	5	6	2	4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	500	36	47	100	161	156	1.9	0.8	1.1	1.9	2.2	3.4
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	395	24	38	81	135	117	1.5	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.8	2.5
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	105	13	9	18	26	38	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	8	3	1	1	2	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
TOTAL	24 755	4 254	4 012	5 047	7 110	4 331	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	24 749	4 252	4 012	5 047	7 107	4 331	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	23 360	3 879	3 802	4 770	6 814	4 094	94.4	91.2	94.8	94.5	95.8	94.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	580	256	93	108	87	35	2.3	6.0	2.3	2.1	1.2	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	518	74	68	101	145	130	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.0	3.0
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	291	42	49	69	60	72	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	0.8	1.7
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	20 051	3 639	3 312	4 071	5 645	3 384	81.0	85.5	82.6	80.7	79.4	78.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 795	3 527	3 271	4 024	5 607	3 367	80.0	82.9	81.5	79.7	78.9	77.8
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	205	93	33	38	27	14	0.8	2.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45	17	8	9	11	1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 749	513	586	807	1 193	651	15.1	12.0	14.6	16.0	16.8	15.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 185	312	481	681	1 090	621	12.9	7.3	12.0	13.5	15.3	14.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	330	152	53	63	53	12	1.3	3.6	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	64	20	17	9	9	9	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	170	28	35	57	41	9	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	435	53	61	79	128	115	1.8	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	379	41	51	65	117	106	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.4
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	44	11	7	9	7	9	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	514	48	54	91	141	181	2.1	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.0	4.2
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	399	37	41	79	122	120	1.6	0.9	1.0	1.6	1.7	2.8
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	116	11	12	12	19	61	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	6	2	-	-	3	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-

¹EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
BLACK												
TOTAL	9 377	1 794	1 506	1 900	2 619	1 558	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 370	1 791	1 502	1 900	2 619	1 558	99.9	99.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 606	1 255	1 145	1 560	2 266	1 379	81.1	70.0	76.1	82.1	86.5	88.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	943	387	214	180	122	40	10.1	21.6	14.2	9.5	4.6	2.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	658	115	115	130	181	117	7.0	6.4	7.6	6.8	6.9	7.5
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	164	34	28	30	51	21	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.9	1.4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	3 818	676	585	765	1 098	694	40.7	37.7	38.8	40.3	41.9	44.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 750	650	567	747	1 095	691	40.0	36.2	37.6	39.3	41.8	44.4
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	51	23	12	15	2	-	0.5	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.1	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17	3	7	3	1	3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	-	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	4 769	1 027	805	998	1 263	695	51.1	57.2	53.5	52.5	48.2	44.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 672	582	557	786	1 107	640	39.2	32.5	37.0	41.4	42.3	41.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	854	362	189	158	108	36	9.1	20.2	12.6	8.3	4.1	2.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	167	62	41	33	21	10	1.8	3.4	2.7	1.8	0.8	0.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	97	21	19	20	27	9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.6
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	234	28	37	35	83	51	2.5	1.6	2.5	1.8	3.2	3.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	184	23	22	28	64	48	2.0	1.3	1.5	1.4	2.4	3.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	37	2	13	7	12	4	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11	1	2	-	8	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	529	60	75	102	175	116	5.6	3.4	5.0	5.4	6.7	7.5
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	463	49	66	93	151	104	4.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	5.8	6.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	66	11	9	9	24	12	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	3	3	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	-
MALE												
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 747	907	758	958	1 316	808	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 744	907	755	958	1 316	808	99.9	100.0	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 827	627	575	771	1 141	713	80.6	69.2	75.9	80.4	86.7	88.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	476	197	104	101	56	18	10.0	21.7	13.7	10.5	4.2	2.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	342	61	59	61	96	65	7.2	6.7	7.8	6.4	7.3	8.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	99	21	17	26	24	11	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.7	1.8	1.4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	1 911	332	285	381	558	355	40.2	36.6	37.6	39.8	42.4	43.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 870	316	276	371	556	351	39.4	34.8	36.4	38.7	42.3	43.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	31	14	6	10	2	-	0.7	1.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10	3	3	1	-	3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	-	0.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	2 422	530	410	500	628	354	51.0	58.4	54.1	52.2	47.7	43.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 846	302	284	383	549	329	38.9	33.3	37.4	40.0	41.7	40.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	422	181	89	86	49	17	8.9	20.0	11.8	9.0	3.7	2.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	91	33	24	14	16	4	1.9	3.7	3.1	1.5	1.2	0.5
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	62	14	13	17	13	5	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.0	0.6
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	139	13	26	23	42	34	2.9	1.5	3.5	2.4	3.2	4.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	111	10	16	17	35	33	2.3	1.1	2.1	1.8	2.7	4.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	22	2	9	5	5	1	0.5	0.2	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5	1	1	-	2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	273	32	34	54	88	65	5.7	3.5	4.4	5.7	6.7	8.0
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	236	24	30	45	77	59	5.0	2.6	4.0	4.7	5.9	7.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	37	8	3	9	11	6	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	3	-	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	-
FEMALE												
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 630	887	748	942	1 303	750	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 626	884	747	942	1 303	750	99.9	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 778	628	570	789	1 125	666	81.6	70.8	76.3	83.8	86.3	88.8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	467	190	109	80	66	22	10.1	21.4	14.6	8.4	5.1	2.9
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	316	54	56	69	85	52	6.8	6.1	7.5	7.3	6.5	6.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	65	13	11	4	27	10	1.4	1.5	1.5	0.4	2.0	1.4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	1 907	344	300	384	540	340	41.2	38.8	40.1	40.7	41.4	42.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 880	335	291	376	539	340	40.6	37.7	38.9	39.9	41.3	42.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	20	9	6	5	-	-	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.6	-	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7	-	3	2	1	-	0.1	-	0.4	0.2	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	2 368	497	396	498	636	341	51.1	56.0	52.9	52.9	48.8	45.5
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 826	281	273	403	558	311	39.4	31.6	36.5	42.8	42.8	41.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	432	180	100	72	59	19	9.3	20.3	13.4	7.6	4.6	2.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	75	28	17	19	4	7	1.6	3.2	2.3	2.0	0.3	0.9
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	35	8	5	4	14	4	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.5
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	96	15	11	12	40	17	2.1	1.6	1.4	1.3	3.1	2.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	72	13	7	10	28	15	1.6	1.4	0.9	1.1	2.2	2.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	15	-	3	2	7	3	0.3	-	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6	-	1	-	5	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.4	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	256	29	41	48	87	51	5.5	3.2	5.5	5.1	6.6	6.9
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	227	25	35	48	74	45	4.9	2.8	4.7	5.1	5.7	6.0
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	29	3	6	-	13	6	0.6	0.4	0.8	-	1.0	0.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	3	3	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	-

¹EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
SPANISH ORIGIN ²												
TOTAL	5 513	983	935	1 249	1 522	824	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 509	982	935	1 248	1 520	824	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 998	835	834	1 139	1 439	751	90.7	85.0	89.1	91.1	94.6	91.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	212	94	44	44	19	10	3.8	9.6	4.7	3.6	1.2	1.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	210	39	40	48	47	37	3.8	3.9	4.2	3.8	3.1	4.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	80	14	18	17	16	25	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.0	3.0
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	3 774	700	663	899	1 009	503	68.5	71.2	70.9	72.0	66.3	61.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 666	658	635	873	1 001	499	66.5	66.5	67.9	69.9	65.8	60.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	80	29	20	22	6	2	1.5	3.0	2.2	1.8	0.4	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	25	12	7	4	1	2	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.1	—
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4	1	1	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.2
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	1 475	249	237	300	440	250	26.8	25.3	25.3	24.0	28.9	30.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 246	164	187	252	410	233	22.6	16.7	20.0	20.2	27.0	28.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	125	61	23	20	13	7	2.3	6.2	2.5	1.6	0.9	0.9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	53	14	16	10	8	5	1.0	1.4	1.7	0.8	0.5	0.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	51	10	10	17	9	4	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.4	0.6	0.5
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	99	19	15	18	28	20	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	86	14	12	14	28	19	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.8	2.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	7	4	1	2	—	1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	—	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5	1	1	3	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	—	—
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	160	14	21	30	44	51	2.9	1.4	2.2	2.4	2.9	6.2
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	127	11	15	30	37	32	2.3	1.1	1.7	2.4	2.5	3.9
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	34	3	5	—	6	19	0.6	0.3	0.6	—	0.4	2.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	5	1	—	1	2	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—
MALE												
TOTAL	2 851	515	502	627	764	442	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 848	514	502	626	764	442	99.9	99.7	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 576	432	446	570	722	397	90.4	83.8	88.8	92.3	94.5	89.8
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	103	47	24	17	9	7	3.6	9.1	4.8	2.6	1.1	1.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	120	23	27	23	24	24	4.2	4.4	5.4	3.7	3.1	3.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49	13	5	7	9	15	1.7	2.5	1.0	1.1	1.2	3.4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	1 980	364	362	459	523	273	69.5	70.6	72.0	73.2	68.5	61.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 931	342	345	451	521	271	67.8	66.4	66.8	72.0	68.2	61.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	34	14	11	7	2	2	1.2	2.6	2.1	1.1	0.2	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	14	7	5	1	—	—	0.5	1.4	1.1	0.1	—	—
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	—
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	717	133	122	143	195	124	25.2	25.8	24.3	22.8	25.6	28.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	591	83	95	119	181	114	20.7	16.1	18.8	19.0	23.7	25.8
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	66	32	13	10	7	4	2.3	6.1	2.6	1.5	0.9	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	33	9	11	7	2	3	1.2	1.8	2.2	1.1	0.3	0.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	27	9	3	7	5	3	1.0	1.8	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.7
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	59	10	8	10	20	13	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.5	2.6	2.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	53	7	6	9	20	12	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.4	2.6	2.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3	2	1	—	—	1	0.1	0.4	0.1	—	—	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3	1	1	1	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	—	—	—
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	91	7	11	14	25	33	3.2	1.4	2.2	2.2	3.3	7.4
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	70	5	9	14	21	21	2.5	0.9	1.8	2.2	2.7	4.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	21	3	2	—	5	12	0.7	0.5	0.4	—	0.6	2.7
GROUP QUARTERS	3	1	—	1	—	—	0.1	0.3	—	0.2	—	—
FEMALE												
TOTAL	2 663	468	433	622	758	382	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDS	2 661	468	433	622	757	382	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 422	404	388	560	717	354	91.0	86.3	89.5	90.0	94.6	92.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	109	47	20	28	10	4	4.1	10.0	4.6	4.5	1.4	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	90	16	13	25	23	14	3.4	3.4	2.9	4.0	3.0	3.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	40	1	13	10	6	10	1.5	0.3	2.9	1.6	0.8	2.6
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	1 794	336	302	440	486	230	67.4	71.9	69.6	70.8	64.1	60.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 734	316	289	421	480	228	65.1	67.5	66.8	67.8	63.4	59.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	46	16	10	15	4	1	1.7	3.4	2.2	2.5	0.6	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11	5	2	3	1	—	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	—
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3	—	1	—	—	2	0.1	—	0.2	—	—	0.5
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	798	116	115	157	245	126	28.5	24.8	26.5	25.2	32.3	32.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	655	81	92	133	229	119	24.6	17.3	21.3	21.4	30.2	31.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	59	29	10	11	6	3	2.2	6.3	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20	4	5	3	5	3	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	24	1	7	10	4	1	0.9	0.3	1.7	1.6	0.5	0.3
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	40	9	7	9	8	7	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	33	7	6	5	8	7	1.3	1.6	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	4	2	—	2	—	—	0.1	0.4	—	0.3	—	—
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1	—	1	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.3	—	—
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	70	6	10	16	18	18	2.6	1.4	2.3	2.6	2.4	4.6
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	57	6	6	16	16	11	2.1	1.4	1.4	2.6	2.2	3.0
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13	—	4	—	2	7	0.5	—	0.8	—	0.3	1.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	2	—	—	—	2	—	0.1	—	—	—	0.2	—

¹EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

²PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	14 006	2 291	2 241	2 891	4 087	2 497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	12 739	2 135	2 070	2 585	3 689	2 160	91.0	93.2	92.4	92.9	90.3	86.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 212	1 170	605	680	496	180	22.9	51.1	30.6	23.5	12.1	7.2
HUSBAND ABSENT	3 334	542	609	700	977	506	23.8	23.7	27.2	24.2	23.9	20.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	93	37	26	19	6	6	0.7	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.2
SEPARATED	2 951	454	547	622	874	454	21.1	19.8	24.4	21.5	21.4	18.2
OTHER	290	51	36	59	97	45	2.1	2.2	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.8
WIDOWED	1 004	39	75	167	354	368	7.2	1.7	3.4	5.8	8.7	14.8
DIVORCED	5 190	364	700	1 138	1 862	1 105	37.1	16.8	31.3	39.4	45.6	44.3
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	10 327	1 257	1 560	2 212	3 289	2 009	73.7	54.9	69.6	76.5	80.5	80.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 049	575	445	487	384	158	14.6	25.1	19.9	16.8	9.4	6.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 803	367	476	599	885	476	20.0	16.0	21.3	20.7	21.6	19.1
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	61	15	17	18	6	6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.2
SEPARATED	2 497	321	433	529	787	427	17.8	14.0	19.3	18.3	19.3	17.1
OTHER	245	31	27	53	92	43	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.8	2.3	1.7
WIDOWED	926	28	69	151	331	348	6.6	1.2	3.1	5.2	8.1	13.9
DIVORCED	4 549	288	569	976	1 689	1 027	32.5	12.6	25.4	33.7	41.3	41.1
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 267	156	171	206	398	337	9.0	6.8	7.6	7.1	9.7	13.5
WIFE ABSENT	154	63	32	27	25	6	1.1	2.8	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.3
SEPARATED	306	37	42	51	104	71	2.2	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.6	2.8
OTHER	258	33	37	46	88	55	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.2
WIDOWED	47	4	5	16	16	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6
DIVORCED	116	4	7	13	41	52	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.1
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	691	51	91	115	227	208	4.9	2.2	4.0	4.0	5.6	8.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 072	125	117	162	353	314	7.7	5.5	5.2	5.6	8.6	12.6
WIFE ABSENT	102	51	14	22	11	4	0.7	2.2	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1
SEPARATED	243	28	23	38	88	66	1.7	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.2	2.7
OTHER	207	23	21	35	76	52	1.5	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
WIDOWED	36	4	2	3	12	14	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6
DIVORCED	109	2	5	11	30	52	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0	2.1
MALE												
TOTAL	7 169	1 177	1 157	1 454	2 030	1 350	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	6 451	1 093	1 060	1 341	1 808	1 149	90.0	92.9	91.6	92.2	89.0	85.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 657	599	370	331	257	99	23.1	50.9	31.9	22.7	12.7	7.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 678	279	294	351	507	246	23.4	23.7	25.4	24.2	25.0	18.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	48	21	10	5	5	6	0.7	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
SEPARATED	1 497	231	262	317	461	225	20.9	19.6	22.7	21.8	22.7	16.6
OTHER	133	27	21	29	40	15	1.9	2.3	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.1
WIDOWED	516	23	38	88	154	213	7.2	1.9	3.3	6.1	7.6	15.8
DIVORCED	2 601	192	359	571	889	590	36.3	16.3	31.0	39.3	43.8	43.7
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	5 179	644	787	1 091	1 599	1 059	72.2	54.7	68.0	75.1	78.8	78.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 061	292	245	238	200	86	14.8	24.8	21.2	16.3	9.8	6.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 395	189	218	292	466	230	19.5	16.0	18.9	20.1	22.9	17.0
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	35	11	8	5	5	6	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4
SEPARATED	1 247	160	193	262	423	209	17.4	13.6	16.6	18.0	20.8	15.5
OTHER	112	17	18	26	37	14	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.1
WIDOWED	475	14	35	76	151	199	6.6	1.2	3.1	5.2	7.4	14.7
DIVORCED	2 248	148	288	485	782	544	31.4	12.6	24.9	33.3	38.5	40.3
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	718	84	97	113	222	202	10.0	7.1	8.4	7.8	11.0	15.0
WIFE ABSENT	89	33	20	17	15	4	1.2	2.8	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.3
SEPARATED	185	23	27	29	57	49	2.6	1.9	2.3	2.0	2.8	3.6
OTHER	159	22	25	24	50	38	2.2	1.9	2.1	1.6	2.5	2.8
WIDOWED	26	1	2	5	8	10	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.8
DIVORCED	60	2	9	9	21	28	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.1	2.0
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	383	26	49	58	129	122	5.3	2.2	4.2	4.0	6.3	9.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	608	70	59	87	201	191	8.5	5.9	5.1	6.0	9.9	14.1
WIFE ABSENT	55	27	7	12	6	2	0.8	2.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1
SEPARATED	153	18	13	22	52	48	2.1	1.5	1.1	1.5	2.6	3.5
OTHER	133	17	13	19	46	38	1.9	1.5	1.1	1.3	2.3	2.8
WIDOWED	20	1	1	3	6	10	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8
DIVORCED	59	2	7	7	21	28	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.0
FEMALE												
TOTAL	6 837	1 114	1 084	1 437	2 057	1 146	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	6 288	1 042	1 010	1 344	1 882	1 011	92.0	93.5	93.2	93.5	91.5	88.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 555	570	315	349	239	81	22.7	51.2	29.1	24.3	11.6	7.1
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 656	263	315	349	470	260	24.2	23.6	29.1	24.3	22.8	22.7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	45	16	16	13	6	6	0.7	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.1	0.1
SEPARATED	1 455	223	284	305	412	230	21.3	20.0	26.2	21.2	20.1	20.0
OTHER	156	24	15	30	57	30	2.3	2.1	1.4	2.1	2.8	2.6
WIDOWED	488	16	37	79	200	155	7.1	1.5	3.5	5.5	9.7	13.5
DIVORCED	2 589	192	342	567	973	515	37.9	17.2	31.5	39.5	47.3	44.9
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	5 148	614	773	1 121	1 690	950	75.3	55.1	71.4	78.0	82.2	82.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	988	282	200	249	184	72	14.4	25.4	18.5	17.3	8.9	6.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 408	178	258	307	419	247	20.6	16.0	23.8	21.3	20.4	21.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	26	4	9	13	6	6	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.1
SEPARATED	1 250	161	240	267	364	218	18.3	14.4	22.1	18.6	17.7	19.0
OTHER	133	14	9	27	55	28	1.9	1.2	0.8	1.9	2.7	2.5
WIDOWED	451	14	33	74	180	149	6.6	1.2	3.1	5.2	8.8	13.0
DIVORCED	2 301	139	281	491	907	483	33.7	12.5	26.0	34.2	44.1	42.1
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	550	72	74	93	175	135	8.0	6.5	6.8	6.5	8.5	11.8
WIFE ABSENT	65	31	11	10	10	3	0.9	2.8	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.2
SEPARATED	121	15	15	22	47	22	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.3	2.0
OTHER	100	11	12	22	38	17	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.9	1.5
WIDOWED	21	4	3	6	9	6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
DIVORCED	56	2	6	4	19	24	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.9	2.1
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	308	25	41	57	99	86	4.5	2.2	3.8	3.9	4.8	7.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	464	55	58	75	152	124	6.8	5.0	5.4	5.3	7.4	10.8
WIFE ABSENT	47	24	6	10	5	2	0.7	2.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.2
SEPARATED	90	10	10	16	36	18	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.7	1.6
OTHER	74	6	8	16	29	15	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.3
WIDOWED	16	4	2	7	7	4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
DIVORCED	50	5	5	4	18	24	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.9	2.1	2.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	93.2	92.4	92.9	90.3	86.5	85.0	93.2	92.4	92.9	90.3	86.5	85.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	51.1	30.6	23.5	12.1	7.2	7.2	51.1	30.6	23.5	12.1	7.2	7.2
HUSBAND ABSENT	23.7	27.2	24.2	23.9	20.3	18.2	23.7	27.2	24.2	23.9	20.3	18.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4
SEPARATED	21.1	19.8	24.4	21.5	21.4	18.2	21.1	19.8	24.4	21.5	21.4	18.2
OTHER	2.1	2.2	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.8
WIDOWED	7.2	1.7	3.4	5.8	8.7	14.8	7.2	1.7	3.4	5.8	8.7	14.8
DIVORCED	37.1	16.8	31.3	39.4	45.6	44.3	37.1	16.8	31.3	39.4	45.6	44.3
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	73.7	54.9	69.6	76.5	80.5	80.5	73.7	54.9	69.6	76.5	80.5	80.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	14.6	25.1	19.9	16.8	9.4	6.3	14.6	25.1	19.9	16.8	9.4	6.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	20.0	16.0	21.3	20.7	21.6	19.1	20.0	16.0	21.3	20.7	21.6	19.1
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.2
SEPARATED	17.8	14.0	19.3	18.3	19.3	17.1	17.8	1				

¹EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
WHITE												
TOTAL	8 614	1 181	1 336	1 772	2 632	1 693	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	7 616	1 060	1 207	1 605	2 328	1 416	88.4	89.8	90.3	90.6	88.4	83.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	958	408	206	186	111	47	11.1	34.5	15.4	10.5	4.2	2.8
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 986	348	390	409	566	274	23.1	29.5	29.2	23.1	21.5	16.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	56	29	11	11	4	1	0.7	2.5	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.1
SEPARATED	1 715	279	352	353	493	239	19.9	23.6	26.3	19.9	18.7	14.1
OTHER	215	40	27	45	70	34	2.5	3.4	2.0	2.6	2.7	2.0
WIDOWED	687	14	54	110	227	282	8.0	1.2	4.0	6.2	8.6	16.7
DIVORCED	3 984	290	558	900	1 423	813	46.3	24.6	41.8	50.8	54.1	48.0
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	6 374	646	957	1 350	2 096	1 325	74.0	54.7	71.6	76.2	79.7	78.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	616	196	157	135	90	38	7.2	16.6	11.7	7.6	3.4	2.2
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 653	230	299	354	512	259	19.2	19.4	22.4	20.0	19.4	15.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	35	15	6	10	4	1	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1
SEPARATED	1 434	188	272	303	444	226	16.6	15.9	20.4	17.1	16.9	13.4
OTHER	184	27	21	41	64	31	2.1	2.2	1.6	2.3	2.4	1.8
WIDOWED	636	6	50	99	210	270	7.4	0.5	3.8	5.6	8.0	15.9
DIVORCED	3 469	214	451	762	1 284	758	40.3	18.1	33.8	43.0	48.8	44.8
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	87	44	129	167	304	277	11.6	10.2	9.7	9.4	11.6	16.4
WIFE ABSENT	213	24	29	41	74	44	2.5	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.6
SEPARATED	188	22	26	36	69	35	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.1
OTHER	24	2	3	5	5	9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5
WIDOWED	90	2	5	12	31	40	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.2	2.3
DIVORCED	608	50	81	100	188	189	7.1	4.2	6.1	5.7	7.1	11.2
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	861	99	92	133	279	258	10.0	8.4	6.9	7.5	10.6	15.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	59	38	6	8	4	4	0.7	3.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	174	16	16	34	68	41	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.9	2.6	2.4
SEPARATED	157	14	16	30	65	33	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.7	2.5	1.9
OTHER	17	2	-	3	3	9	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.5
WIDOWED	86	2	5	10	29	40	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.1	2.3
DIVORCED	541	43	66	81	178	174	6.3	3.7	4.9	4.6	6.8	10.3
MALE												
TOTAL	4 429	615	689	887	1 311	928	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 866	547	621	798	1 135	765	87.3	89.0	90.1	90.1	86.6	82.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	504	215	119	95	50	25	11.4	35.0	17.3	10.7	3.8	2.7
HUSBAND ABSENT	990	176	187	202	292	133	22.3	28.6	27.1	22.8	22.3	14.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	32	17	4	5	4	1	0.7	2.8	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2
SEPARATED	858	141	166	175	256	120	19.4	22.9	24.1	19.8	19.5	13.0
OTHER	99	17	16	22	33	11	2.2	2.8	2.4	2.5	2.5	1.8
WIDOWED	371	10	28	56	109	167	8.4	1.6	4.0	6.5	8.3	18.0
DIVORCED	2 002	146	288	444	683	441	45.2	23.8	41.7	50.1	52.1	47.5
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	3 189	334	476	669	1 006	704	72.0	54.3	69.1	75.5	76.8	75.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	313	100	85	74	37	17	7.1	16.2	12.3	8.4	2.8	1.8
HUSBAND ABSENT	807	114	134	173	262	124	18.2	18.5	19.5	19.5	20.0	13.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	23	11	2	5	4	1	0.5	1.8	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2
SEPARATED	698	90	119	148	229	112	15.8	14.6	17.3	16.7	17.5	12.1
OTHER	86	13	13	20	30	10	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.3	1.1
WIDOWED	344	4	26	49	107	158	7.8	0.7	3.7	5.5	8.2	17.0
DIVORCED	1 726	116	231	374	600	405	39.0	18.9	33.5	42.2	45.8	43.7
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	53	24	8	10	8	3	1.2	3.9	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.3
WIFE ABSENT	138	16	19	24	49	30	3.1	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.8	3.2
SEPARATED	118	15	16	19	45	23	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.1	3.4	2.5
OTHER	20	-	2	5	5	7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7
WIDOWED	44	2	-	8	15	18	1.0	0.4	-	0.9	1.2	1.9
DIVORCED	329	26	42	46	103	112	7.4	4.2	6.1	5.2	7.9	12.1
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	482	58	41	68	162	152	10.9	9.5	6.0	7.7	12.4	16.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	34	22	2	5	3	2	0.8	3.6	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	116	12	8	20	46	29	2.6	2.0	1.2	2.3	3.5	3.2
SEPARATED	103	12	8	17	43	22	2.3	1.9	1.2	1.9	3.3	2.4
OTHER	13	-	-	3	3	7	0.3	0.1	-	0.4	0.2	0.7
WIDOWED	42	2	-	6	15	18	0.9	0.4	-	0.7	1.2	1.9
DIVORCED	290	22	31	36	97	104	6.5	3.6	4.5	4.1	7.4	11.2
FEMALE												
TOTAL	4 184	565	646	885	1 321	766	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 749	513	586	807	1 193	651	89.6	90.7	90.6	91.1	90.3	83.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	454	192	87	91	61	22	10.8	34.0	13.4	10.3	4.6	2.9
HUSBAND ABSENT	997	172	203	207	274	141	23.8	30.4	31.4	23.3	20.7	18.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	24	12	7	6	-	-	0.6	2.1	1.0	0.6	-	-
SEPARATED	857	137	186	178	237	118	20.5	24.3	28.8	20.1	18.0	15.5
OTHER	116	22	11	24	37	23	2.8	4.0	1.6	2.7	2.8	2.9
WIDOWED	317	5	26	53	118	116	7.6	0.8	4.0	6.0	8.9	15.1
DIVORCED	1 983	144	270	456	740	372	47.4	25.4	41.8	51.5	56.0	48.6
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	3 185	312	481	681	1 090	621	76.1	55.2	74.4	76.9	82.5	81.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	304	96	72	61	54	21	7.3	17.0	11.1	6.9	4.1	2.7
HUSBAND ABSENT	846	116	165	181	249	135	20.2	20.5	25.5	20.5	18.9	17.6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	12	4	4	5	-	-	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	-	-
SEPARATED	736	99	153	155	215	115	17.6	17.4	23.7	17.5	16.3	15.0
OTHER	98	14	8	21	35	21	2.3	2.4	1.3	2.4	2.6	2.7
WIDOWED	292	2	24	51	103	112	7.0	0.4	3.8	5.7	7.8	14.6
DIVORCED	1 743	98	220	388	684	353	41.7	17.3	34.0	43.8	51.8	46.1
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	35	20	7	3	3	2	0.8	3.5	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	75	9	10	17	25	14	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8
SEPARATED	70	7	9	17	25	12	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.9	1.9	1.6
OTHER	5	2	-	-	-	2	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2
WIDOWED	46	-	5	4	16	22	1.1	-	0.7	0.5	1.2	2.8
DIVORCED	280	24	39	55	84	77	6.7	4.3	6.0	6.2	6.4	10.1
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	379	41	51	65	117	105	9.1	7.2	7.8	7.4	8.8	13.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	25	16	4	3	1	2	0.6	2.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	58	4	8	13	21	12	1.4	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.6
SEPARATED	55	2	8	13	21	10	1.3	0.4	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.3
OTHER	4	2	-	-	-	2	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	0.2
WIDOWED	45	-	5	4	14	22	1.1	-	0.7	0.5	1.1	2.8
DIVORCED	251	21	35	45	80	70	6.0	3.7	5.4	5.1	6.1	9.1

¹EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
BLACK												
TOTAL	5 024	1 055	843	1 033	1 346	747	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	4 789	1 027	805	998	1 263	695	95.3	97.3	95.6	96.6	93.8	93.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 203	743	471	481	377	131	43.9	70.4	55.8	46.6	28.0	17.5
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 267	186	200	270	387	223	25.2	17.7	23.7	26.2	28.8	29.8
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	22	7	8	4	-	2	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.4	-	0.3
SEPARATED	1 184	170	186	255	362	211	23.6	16.1	22.1	24.7	26.9	28.2
OTHER	61	9	5	12	25	10	1.2	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.8	1.3
WIDOWED	258	18	22	41	108	68	5.1	1.8	2.6	4.0	8.0	9.2
DIVORCED	1 062	79	113	205	391	273	21.1	7.5	13.4	19.9	29.0	36.6
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	3 672	582	557	786	1 107	640	73.1	55.2	66.0	76.1	82.3	85.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 398	368	281	341	290	118	27.8	34.8	33.3	33.0	21.6	15.8
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 078	132	164	224	350	208	21.5	12.5	19.5	21.7	26.0	27.9
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	12	-	6	4	-	2	0.2	-	0.7	0.4	-	0.3
SEPARATED	1 014	128	155	211	325	196	20.2	12.1	18.4	20.4	24.1	26.2
OTHER	52	4	4	9	25	10	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.8	1.3
WIDOWED	241	15	19	37	106	64	4.8	1.5	2.2	3.5	7.9	8.5
DIVORCED	955	67	93	184	361	250	19.0	6.3	11.1	17.8	26.8	33.4
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	234	28	37	35	83	51	4.7	2.7	4.4	3.4	6.2	6.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	61	16	15	13	14	2	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	81	12	12	10	27	22	1.6	1.1	1.4	0.9	2.0	2.9
SEPARATED	67	11	10	10	17	20	1.3	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.3	2.6
OTHER	14	1	2	-	9	2	0.3	0.1	0.3	-	0.7	0.3
WIDOWED	15	-	-	-	4	10	0.3	-	0.1	-	0.3	1.4
DIVORCED	78	1	9	11	38	18	1.5	0.1	1.1	1.1	2.8	2.4
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	184	23	22	28	64	48	3.7	2.1	2.6	2.7	4.7	6.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	39	12	7	13	7	-	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.3	0.5	-
WIFE ABSENT	57	10	6	4	17	20	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.4	1.3	2.6
SEPARATED	47	9	4	4	10	20	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.7	2.6
OTHER	10	1	2	-	7	-	0.2	0.1	0.3	-	0.5	-
WIDOWED	15	-	-	-	4	10	0.3	-	0.1	-	0.3	1.4
DIVORCED	73	1	9	10	36	18	1.5	0.1	1.1	1.0	2.6	2.4
MALE												
TOTAL	2 561	543	436	523	670	388	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	2 422	530	410	500	628	354	94.6	97.5	93.9	95.7	93.7	91.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 133	379	248	228	205	73	44.3	69.8	56.9	43.6	30.6	18.8
HUSBAND ABSENT	642	98	101	138	198	107	25.1	18.1	23.1	26.5	29.5	27.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	8	3	2	-	-	2	0.3	0.6	0.5	-	-	0.6
SEPARATED	605	87	95	133	190	100	23.6	16.0	21.7	25.4	28.4	25.9
OTHER	29	8	4	5	7	4	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
WIDOWED	121	12	10	21	42	35	4.7	2.3	4.1	6.3	8.9	8.9
DIVORCED	526	40	51	112	183	140	20.5	7.4	11.6	21.5	27.3	36.0
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	1 846	302	284	383	549	329	72.1	55.5	65.0	73.3	82.0	84.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	735	190	158	158	163	67	28.7	34.9	36.2	30.2	24.3	17.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	545	72	77	109	186	100	21.3	13.3	17.7	20.9	27.8	25.7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	5	-	2	-	-	2	0.2	-	0.5	-	-	0.6
SEPARATED	517	68	72	105	179	93	20.2	12.5	16.4	20.1	26.7	24.0
OTHER	24	4	4	4	7	4	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1
WIDOWED	110	9	10	19	41	32	4.3	1.7	2.2	3.7	6.1	8.1
DIVORCED	456	30	39	97	160	130	17.8	5.6	8.9	18.5	23.9	33.5
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	139	13	26	23	42	34	5.4	2.5	6.1	4.3	6.3	8.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	32	6	12	6	7	1	1.3	1.2	2.7	1.1	1.1	0.3
WIFE ABSENT	42	7	7	5	8	15	1.6	1.3	1.6	0.9	1.2	3.9
SEPARATED	39	7	7	5	5	15	1.5	1.2	1.6	0.9	0.8	3.9
OTHER	3	-	-	-	3	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.4	-
WIDOWED	11	-	-	-	2	8	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.0
DIVORCED	53	-	7	11	25	10	2.1	-	1.6	2.2	3.7	2.5
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	111	10	16	17	35	33	4.3	1.8	3.6	3.3	5.3	8.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	18	4	5	5	3	-	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.5	-
WIFE ABSENT	32	6	4	4	6	15	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.9	3.9
SEPARATED	29	5	4	2	3	15	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	3.9
OTHER	3	-	-	-	3	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.4	-
WIDOWED	11	-	-	-	2	8	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.0
DIVORCED	51	-	7	10	24	10	2.0	-	1.6	1.9	3.6	2.5
FEMALE												
TOTAL	2 463	512	406	510	676	359	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	2 368	497	396	498	635	341	96.1	97.1	97.4	97.6	94.0	95.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 070	364	222	253	172	58	43.4	71.1	54.8	49.7	25.5	16.2
HUSBAND ABSENT	625	88	99	132	190	116	25.4	17.2	24.4	25.8	28.0	32.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	14	4	6	3	-	-	0.6	0.8	1.6	0.7	-	-
SEPARATED	579	83	92	122	172	110	23.5	16.3	22.6	23.9	25.4	30.7
OTHER	32	1	1	6	18	6	1.3	0.1	0.3	1.3	2.6	1.6
WIDOWED	137	6	12	20	66	34	5.6	1.2	2.9	3.9	9.8	9.4
DIVORCED	536	39	62	93	208	133	21.7	7.7	15.3	18.2	30.7	37.2
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	1 826	281	273	403	558	311	74.1	54.9	67.2	79.0	82.5	86.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	663	178	123	184	128	51	26.9	34.8	30.2	36.0	18.9	14.1
HUSBAND ABSENT	534	60	87	115	164	108	21.7	11.7	21.3	22.5	24.2	30.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	7	-	3	3	-	-	0.3	-	0.9	0.7	-	-
SEPARATED	498	60	83	106	146	103	20.2	11.7	20.5	20.8	21.6	28.6
OTHER	29	-	-	5	18	6	1.2	-	-	1.0	2.6	1.6
WIDOWED	130	6	9	17	66	32	5.3	1.2	2.2	3.4	9.7	9.0
DIVORCED	499	37	54	87	201	120	20.2	7.1	13.4	17.1	29.7	33.4
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	96	15	11	12	40	17	3.9	2.9	2.6	2.4	6.0	4.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	28	10	4	8	7	1	1.2	1.9	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	39	5	5	5	19	7	1.6	0.9	1.2	0.9	2.8	1.8
SEPARATED	28	4	3	5	12	5	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.3
OTHER	11	-	2	-	6	2	0.4	0.1	0.5	-	1.0	0.6
WIDOWED	4	-	-	-	2	2	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	0.6
DIVORCED	24	1	2	-	13	8	1.0	0.1	0.6	-	1.9	2.2
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	72	13	7	10	28	15	2.9	2.5	1.6	2.0	4.2	4.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21	8	2	8	4	-	0.9	1.5	0.5	1.5	0.6	-
WIFE ABSENT	25	5	2	3	11	5	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.7	1.3
SEPARATED	18	4	-	3	7	5	0.7	0.8	-	0.5	1.0	1.3
OTHER	7	-	-	-	4	-	0.3	0.1	0.5	-	0.7	-
WIDOWED	4	-	-	-	2	2	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	0.6
DIVORCED	23	1	2	-	12	8	0.9	0.1	0.6	-	1.7	2.2

¹EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS ¹	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
SPANISH ORIGIN ²												
TOTAL	1 574	267	251	318	468	270	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	1 475	249	237	300	440	250	93.7	93.0	94.2	94.2	94.1	92.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	357	125	72	82	59	18	22.7	46.9	28.8	25.8	12.6	6.7
HUSBAND ABSENT	547	73	104	111	165	94	34.7	27.1	41.3	34.9	35.2	35.0
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES, SEPARATED	460	59	91	91	140	79	29.2	22.1	36.4	28.5	29.9	29.3
OTHER	83	10	12	21	25	15	5.3	3.7	5.0	6.5	5.3	5.7
WIDOWED	128	10	12	13	49	45	8.1	3.6	4.6	4.0	10.5	16.7
DIVORCED	443	41	49	94	167	92	28.2	15.4	19.4	29.5	35.7	34.3
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	1 246	164	187	252	410	233	79.1	61.2	74.4	79.2	87.7	86.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	274	86	60	64	50	13	17.4	32.2	23.8	20.2	10.8	5.0
HUSBAND ABSENT	477	44	83	101	159	90	30.3	16.6	32.9	31.7	34.0	33.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES, SEPARATED	409	41	75	82	134	76	26.0	15.2	29.8	25.9	28.7	28.3
OTHER	68	4	8	18	25	13	4.3	1.4	3.1	5.8	5.3	5.0
WIDOWED	114	5	9	12	46	42	7.3	1.8	3.8	3.7	9.9	15.6
DIVORCED	381	28	35	75	155	88	24.2	10.6	14.0	23.6	33.0	32.6
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	99	19	15	18	28	20	6.3	7.0	5.8	5.8	5.9	7.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21	9	5	5	1	2	1.4	3.3	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.7
WIFE ABSENT	11	1	-	2	6	2	0.7	0.3	-	0.6	1.3	0.9
SEPARATED	11	1	-	2	6	2	0.7	0.3	-	0.6	1.3	0.8
OTHER	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
WIDOWED	13	-	-	-	5	7	0.8	-	-	0.3	1.0	2.7
DIVORCED	54	9	9	11	16	8	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.1
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	86	14	12	14	28	19	5.5	5.2	4.7	4.3	5.9	7.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	15	7	3	4	1	2	1.0	2.5	1.1	1.1	0.2	0.7
WIFE ABSENT	8	-	-	-	6	2	0.5	-	-	-	1.3	0.6
SEPARATED	8	-	-	-	6	1	0.5	-	-	-	1.3	0.5
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
WIDOWED	13	-	-	1	5	7	0.8	-	-	0.3	1.0	2.7
DIVORCED	50	7	9	9	16	8	3.2	2.7	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.1
MALE												
TOTAL	777	143	129	153	215	137	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	717	133	122	143	195	124	92.3	93.2	94.1	93.8	90.7	90.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	184	67	45	45	21	7	23.7	46.8	34.9	29.2	9.5	5.2
HUSBAND ABSENT	270	38	49	50	78	54	34.8	26.9	38.2	33.1	36.4	39.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES, SEPARATED	232	34	42	38	70	48	29.9	23.6	32.2	25.2	32.5	35.2
OTHER	39	5	8	12	8	6	5.0	3.2	6.0	7.9	3.9	4.2
WIDOWED	68	6	8	6	26	23	8.8	4.0	6.0	3.9	12.0	16.8
DIVORCED	194	22	19	42	71	40	25.0	15.6	15.0	27.5	32.8	29.3
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	591	83	95	119	181	114	76.1	58.1	73.1	78.0	84.0	83.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	136	45	37	35	17	3	17.6	31.4	28.3	22.8	8.1	2.0
HUSBAND ABSENT	227	21	36	44	75	51	29.3	15.0	27.7	29.0	34.8	37.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES, SEPARATED	196	19	31	34	67	45	25.2	13.1	24.0	22.4	30.9	33.2
OTHER	32	3	5	10	8	6	4.1	1.9	3.7	6.5	3.9	4.2
WIDOWED	60	2	6	6	26	21	7.8	1.3	4.4	3.9	12.0	15.4
DIVORCED	167	15	16	34	63	39	21.5	10.3	12.7	22.3	29.1	28.8
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	59	10	8	10	20	13	7.7	6.8	5.9	6.2	9.3	9.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	11	6	2	3	1	-	1.4	4.1	1.3	1.8	0.4	-
WIFE ABSENT	6	-	-	-	4	2	0.7	-	-	-	1.7	1.4
SEPARATED	5	-	-	-	4	2	0.7	-	-	-	1.7	1.1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3
WIDOWED	8	-	-	1	3	5	1.1	-	-	0.6	1.3	3.4
DIVORCED	34	4	6	6	13	6	4.4	2.7	4.6	3.9	5.8	4.4
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	53	7	6	9	20	12	6.8	4.6	4.6	5.6	9.3	8.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6	4	-	2	1	-	0.8	2.5	-	1.1	0.4	-
WIFE ABSENT	5	-	-	-	4	1	0.6	-	-	-	1.7	0.9
SEPARATED	5	-	-	-	4	1	0.6	-	-	-	1.7	0.7
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3
WIDOWED	8	-	-	1	3	5	1.1	-	-	0.6	1.3	3.4
DIVORCED	33	3	6	6	13	6	4.3	2.1	4.6	3.9	5.8	4.4
FEMALE												
TOTAL	798	125	122	166	252	133	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	758	116	115	157	245	126	95.0	92.8	94.4	94.6	97.0	94.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	173	59	27	37	39	11	21.7	46.9	22.4	22.6	15.3	8.1
HUSBAND ABSENT	276	34	54	61	86	41	34.6	27.5	44.7	36.6	34.2	30.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES, SEPARATED	228	25	50	52	70	31	28.6	20.3	40.8	31.5	27.8	23.3
OTHER	44	5	5	9	16	10	5.6	4.2	3.9	5.1	6.5	7.3
WIDOWED	60	4	4	7	23	22	7.5	3.3	3.1	4.1	9.2	16.6
DIVORCED	249	19	29	52	97	52	31.2	15.2	24.1	31.2	38.3	39.3
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	655	81	92	133	229	119	82.1	64.8	75.9	80.3	90.8	89.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	137	41	23	29	33	11	17.2	33.0	18.9	17.7	13.0	8.1
HUSBAND ABSENT	249	23	47	57	84	39	31.2	18.5	38.4	34.3	33.3	29.0
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES, SEPARATED	213	22	44	48	68	31	26.7	17.7	35.9	29.1	26.8	23.3
OTHER	37	1	3	9	16	8	4.6	0.8	2.5	5.1	6.5	5.8
WIDOWED	54	3	4	6	20	21	6.8	2.5	3.1	3.5	8.1	15.8
DIVORCED	214	13	19	41	92	49	26.8	10.8	15.4	24.8	36.4	36.6
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	40	9	7	9	8	7	5.0	7.2	5.6	5.4	3.0	5.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10	3	4	2	-	2	1.3	2.4	3.0	1.1	-	1.4
WIFE ABSENT	6	1	-	2	3	-	0.7	0.7	-	1.1	1.0	0.4
SEPARATED	6	1	-	2	3	-	0.7	0.7	-	1.1	1.0	0.4
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	4	-	-	-	2	3	0.6	-	-	-	0.7	2.0
DIVORCED	19	5	3	5	3	2	2.4	4.2	2.7	3.2	1.3	1.7
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	33	7	6	5	8	7	4.2	5.8	4.8	3.2	3.0	5.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	9	3	3	2	-	2	1.2	2.4	2.2	1.1	-	1.4
WIFE ABSENT	3	-	-	-	3	-	0.4	-	-	-	1.0	0.4
SEPARATED	3	-	-	-	3	-	0.4	-	-	-	1.0	0.4
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	4	-	-	-	2	3	0.6	-	-	-	0.7	2.0
DIVORCED	17	4	3	3	3	2	2.1	3.5	2.7	2.0	1.3	1.7

¹ EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

² PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER										
ALL RACES										
MALE										
TOTAL	84 955	9 573	10 379	10 221	9 217	14 075	10 721	10 253	6 939	3 576
HOUSEHOLDER	59 250	210	3 423	6 849	7 395	12 418	9 613	9 618	6 408	3 316
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	49 736	107	2 293	5 072	6 125	10 858	8 660	8 615	5 471	2 536
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 514	103	1 130	1 777	1 270	1 559	954	1 002	938	780
LIVING ALONE	7 451	56	616	1 220	967	1 254	822	892	878	746
WITH NONRELATIVES	2 062	47	514	557	303	305	132	111	60	35
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	756	20	208	206	105	115	41	30	25	6
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	846	14	180	228	120	125	65	60	31	22
ALL OTHER	461	13	126	123	78	65	26	21	4	6
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	25 705	9 363	6 956	3 373	1 822	1 657	1 108	636	531	260
IN FAMILIES	22 579	9 148	6 157	2 616	1 340	1 275	848	535	436	225
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 126	215	799	757	482	382	260	101	95	35
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	50 665	123	2 435	5 337	6 333	10 978	8 672	8 719	5 536	2 532
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	47 720	86	2 114	4 860	5 921	10 417	8 308	8 331	5 278	2 404
	2 945	38	320	477	412	561	364	388	258	128
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	2 244	46	190	351	279	540	382	255	138	62
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 356	2	53	165	164	358	257	191	112	53
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	288	-	13	24	28	93	76	41	10	3
LIVING ALONE	1 067	2	41	141	136	265	181	150	102	50
WITH NONRELATIVES	926	2	27	113	114	227	160	136	96	49
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	142	-	14	28	22	38	21	14	4	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	46	-	4	10	10	18	4	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	51	-	3	4	9	6	13	12	4	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	45	-	7	13	3	14	4	2	-	1
IN FAMILIES	889	43	137	187	115	182	125	64	26	9
NOT IN FAMILIES	614	43	117	137	59	98	89	41	21	8
	275	-	20	50	57	84	36	23	5	1
WIDOWED										
HOUSEHOLDER	1 938	-	7	14	3	45	148	323	622	778
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 704	-	1	5	1	36	116	304	554	687
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	423	-	-	2	1	23	67	112	123	95
LIVING ALONE	1 281	-	1	3	-	13	49	192	431	592
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 213	-	1	2	-	11	46	175	413	565
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	68	-	-	1	-	2	3	17	18	28
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	5	5
ALL OTHER	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	12	19
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	3
IN FAMILIES	234	-	6	9	2	9	32	19	66	91
NOT IN FAMILIES	160	-	6	7	2	5	16	12	49	64
	75	-	-	2	-	4	15	7	19	27
DIVORCED										
HOUSEHOLDER	4 624	9	154	610	798	1 298	881	527	254	94
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 208	4	55	347	468	977	630	448	200	78
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	696	-	18	70	86	260	160	74	19	9
LIVING ALONE	2 511	4	37	277	381	717	470	374	182	70
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 982	2	22	190	268	538	397	327	171	67
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	529	2	15	87	113	179	73	47	10	3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	133	-	5	23	29	48	19	6	2	-
ALL OTHER	258	2	8	38	42	87	37	34	6	3
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	139	-	2	27	42	43	17	7	2	-
IN FAMILIES	1 416	5	98	263	330	321	251	79	53	15
NOT IN FAMILIES	818	5	67	167	196	166	139	34	33	11
	598	-	31	96	134	155	112	44	21	4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)										
HOUSEHOLDER	25 484	9 395	7 594	3 909	1 804	1 213	638	430	390	111
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 263	118	1 199	1 473	842	629	302	343	264	93
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	609	21	148	116	88	65	48	57	41	24
LIVING ALONE	4 654	97	1 051	1 357	753	564	253	287	224	69
WITH NONRELATIVES	3 331	52	566	916	585	478	218	254	196	65
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1 324	45	485	441	168	86	35	33	28	4
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	560	20	199	172	66	47	17	19	17	2
ALL OTHER	495	12	169	186	69	32	14	5	9	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	268	13	117	82	33	7	4	9	2	2
IN FAMILIES	20 221	9 277	6 395	2 437	963	584	337	86	126	17
NOT IN FAMILIES	18 082	9 062	5 654	1 839	682	449	245	60	77	14
	2 139	215	741	598	280	135	92	26	49	3

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL	93 145	9 447	10 682	10 416	9 487	14 675	11 484	11 732	9 042	6 180
HOUSEHOLDER	24 668	194	1 868	2 616	2 244	3 603	2 741	3 457	4 195	3 751
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 657	112	925	1 501	1 519	2 800	1 817	1 393	914	670
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13 011	82	943	1 115	725	803	924	2 063	3 281	3 075
LIVING ALONE	11 799	49	582	849	582	704	831	1 970	3 217	3 015
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 212	33	361	266	143	99	93	93	64	60
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	520	14	122	123	70	43	38	47	34	29
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	510	15	182	105	52	41	38	31	21	25
ALL OTHER	193	5	57	37	21	15	17	16	10	5
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	68 477	9 253	8 814	7 800	7 243	11 073	8 743	8 275	4 847	2 429
IN FAMILIES	65 615	8 948	7 948	7 191	6 932	10 779	8 619	8 132	4 752	2 314
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 862	305	866	608	312	293	124	143	95	115
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	50 665	516	3 949	6 351	6 701	10 789	8 535	7 936	4 409	1 478
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	2 187	22	208	342	314	475	300	271	189	66
TOTAL	48 478	495	3 741	6 009	6 388	10 314	8 236	7 665	4 220	1 411
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	3 262	80	388	541	446	738	493	350	167	59
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 407	18	175	363	334	638	422	276	132	48
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 765	9	154	296	272	572	328	106	20	7
LIVING ALONE	642	9	21	66	62	66	94	170	113	41
WITH NONRELATIVES	576	9	14	54	54	58	82	155	111	39
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	66	-	7	12	8	9	12	15	1	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	34	-	1	7	5	3	5	10	-	2
ALL OTHER	21	-	5	3	2	2	4	4	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	11	-	-	2	-	3	3	2	1	-
IN FAMILIES	856	62	213	179	112	99	71	74	35	11
NOT IN FAMILIES	665	59	167	129	76	73	54	62	32	11
TOTAL	191	3	46	49	36	26	17	12	2	-
WIDOWED										
HOUSEHOLDER	10 895	-	19	50	69	308	718	2 077	3 542	4 113
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 245	-	9	44	61	277	638	1 850	3 123	3 243
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 548	-	8	38	51	240	435	680	558	538
LIVING ALONE	6 698	-	1	7	10	37	204	1 170	2 564	2 705
WITH NONRELATIVES	6 549	-	1	6	10	37	192	1 133	2 517	2 653
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	149	-	-	-	-	-	12	37	47	52
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	82	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	31	25
ALL OTHER	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	9	23
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	24	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	6	4
IN FAMILIES	1 650	-	10	6	8	31	80	227	419	870
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 471	-	7	3	4	19	64	186	378	810
TOTAL	178	-	2	3	4	11	16	41	41	61
DIVORCED										
HOUSEHOLDER	6 966	23	393	894	1 042	1 912	1 221	857	467	158
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 645	8	193	616	843	1 644	1 083	713	412	133
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 433	6	127	416	634	1 278	643	236	70	22
LIVING ALONE	2 212	2	66	200	209	366	439	477	342	111
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 964	2	44	148	164	311	402	446	338	109
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	249	-	22	52	45	55	37	31	4	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	148	-	18	36	26	33	18	15	1	2
ALL OTHER	76	-	3	12	15	16	16	11	3	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	24	-	1	4	5	6	3	5	-	-
IN FAMILIES	1 320	14	200	278	198	268	138	144	55	25
NOT IN FAMILIES	713	11	105	123	100	126	85	94	46	23
TOTAL	603	3	94	155	98	142	53	50	10	2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)										
HOUSEHOLDER	21 357	8 828	5 933	2 579	1 230	929	517	512	458	371
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 183	146	1 282	1 251	692	567	298	347	339	260
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 724	75	428	409	248	234	111	101	78	42
LIVING ALONE	3 459	71	855	842	444	334	187	246	262	218
WITH NONRELATIVES	2 710	38	522	642	354	298	155	237	250	214
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	749	33	333	201	90	35	32	10	11	4
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	255	14	103	80	38	7	11	2	1	-
ALL OTHER	370	15	174	89	36	23	16	7	8	2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	124	5	56	32	16	6	6	1	2	2
IN FAMILIES	16 174	8 681	4 651	1 328	538	361	219	165	116	111
NOT IN FAMILIES	14 327	8 385	3 939	935	372	252	183	124	78	59
TOTAL	1 846	297	712	393	166	110	36	40	41	52

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
WHITE										
MALE										
TOTAL	74 043	7 957	8 823	8 815	7 974	12 355	9 417	9 219	6 252	3 230
HOUSEHOLDER	53 332	192	3 158	6 190	6 830	11 075	8 584	8 763	5 794	3 044
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	45 115	99	2 127	4 639	5 437	9 745	7 832	7 899	4 989	2 347
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 217	93	1 032	1 550	1 093	1 330	752	864	804	698
LIVING ALONE	6 373	52	552	1 041	811	1 081	642	773	753	669
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 844	41	480	509	282	250	111	91	52	29
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	707	16	200	198	100	105	33	27	23	5
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	745	14	170	208	111	91	55	52	25	20
ALL OTHER	391	11	110	103	72	53	22	12	4	4
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	20 711	7 764	5 665	2 626	1 444	1 280	833	456	458	186
IN FAMILIES	18 168	7 598	4 946	1 992	1 046	983	651	411	375	167
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 543	166	719	634	398	297	181	45	84	18
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	45 858	113	2 248	4 836	5 627	9 812	7 829	7 999	5 059	2 335
HOUSEHOLDER	43 467	81	1 984	4 471	5 287	9 374	7 539	7 661	4 841	2 229
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	2 391	32	264	365	340	437	290	338	218	107
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 591	44	150	282	206	381	233	156	92	47
HOUSEHOLDER	1 006	2	40	138	129	272	164	142	77	42
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	210	-	13	21	22	68	49	30	4	3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	796	2	27	117	107	204	115	112	73	38
LIVING ALONE	698	2	21	91	91	180	102	104	69	38
WITH NONRELATIVES	98	-	7	26	15	24	13	8	4	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	34	-	1	10	8	14	-	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	36	-	3	4	4	2	10	8	4	-
ALL OTHER	27	-	2	12	3	8	3	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	586	42	110	144	77	108	69	14	16	6
IN FAMILIES	414	42	92	104	35	57	55	10	14	5
NOT IN FAMILIES	172	-	18	40	42	51	14	4	1	1
WIDOWED	1 601	-	7	9	2	34	109	262	514	664
HOUSEHOLDER	1 454	-	1	5	1	34	91	252	454	617
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	347	-	-	2	1	20	55	93	92	83
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 107	-	1	3	-	13	35	159	362	533
LIVING ALONE	1 052	-	1	2	-	11	33	147	348	510
WITH NONRELATIVES	55	-	-	1	-	2	3	13	14	23
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	3	3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	10	17
ALL OTHER	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	147	-	6	4	2	-	18	10	60	47
IN FAMILIES	107	-	6	2	2	-	11	7	43	37
NOT IN FAMILIES	40	-	-	2	-	-	7	3	17	10
DIVORCED	3 972	9	143	557	683	1 116	731	428	225	79
HOUSEHOLDER	2 808	4	50	326	406	847	540	387	178	70
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	611	-	17	62	76	227	147	61	15	7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 197	4	33	264	330	621	393	326	164	63
LIVING ALONE	1 728	2	20	182	221	470	331	285	155	61
WITH NONRELATIVES	469	2	13	81	108	150	62	41	8	3
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	123	-	5	23	25	44	18	6	2	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	220	2	7	35	41	67	30	31	4	3
ALL OTHER	125	-	2	23	42	39	14	4	2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	1 164	5	93	231	277	269	191	41	47	8
IN FAMILIES	665	5	64	148	152	143	99	21	29	4
NOT IN FAMILIES	498	-	29	83	125	126	93	20	18	4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21 021	7 792	6 275	3 131	1 456	1 013	515	373	362	104
HOUSEHOLDER	4 597	106	1 084	1 250	708	548	251	320	244	87
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	480	19	113	82	52	55	42	54	38	24
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 117	87	970	1 167	656	492	208	266	206	63
LIVING ALONE	2 894	48	510	767	498	419	176	237	180	59
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 222	39	460	401	159	73	32	29	26	4
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	536	16	194	165	66	46	15	16	17	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	453	12	160	169	66	21	13	5	7	-
ALL OTHER	234	11	106	67	27	6	4	8	2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	16 424	7 686	5 192	1 881	748	465	264	53	118	17
IN FAMILIES	14 624	7 520	4 527	1 381	525	350	202	36	71	14
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 800	166	665	500	223	115	62	17	47	3

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
WHITE--CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL	80 066	7 784	8 935	8 731	7 993	12 518	9 949	10 403	8 124	5 628
HOUSEHOLDER	19 851	143	1 405	1 943	1 647	2 669	2 056	2 863	3 708	3 417
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 292	66	564	982	1 018	2 011	1 305	1 048	743	555
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 559	77	841	961	629	657	751	1 816	2 965	2 862
LIVING ALONE	10 529	49	518	721	502	576	680	1 754	2 911	2 818
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 030	29	323	240	127	82	71	61	54	44
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	429	12	106	113	64	34	27	26	30	17
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	441	12	163	95	42	36	30	23	19	21
ALL OTHER	160	5	54	32	20	13	14	13	5	5
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	60 215	7 641	7 530	6 789	6 346	9 850	7 893	7 540	4 416	2 211
IN FAMILIES	57 759	7 374	6 761	6 265	6 095	9 605	7 792	7 419	4 336	2 112
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 456	267	769	523	251	245	101	121	79	99
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	45 828	468	3 616	5 668	5 971	9 623	7 736	7 289	4 074	1 382
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	1 785	12	153	286	259	373	241	231	174	54
HOUSEHOLDER	44 043	456	3 462	5 382	5 712	9 250	7 495	7 059	3 899	1 328
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	2 118	73	289	343	298	451	305	207	105	48
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 532	16	129	216	223	387	269	168	84	39
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 065	7	110	160	173	345	197	57	9	7
LIVING ALONE	467	9	19	56	49	42	73	112	75	33
WITH NONRELATIVES	430	9	13	44	46	39	62	109	75	33
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	37	-	6	12	4	3	10	2	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	21	-	1	7	4	2	5	2	-	-
ALL OTHER	12	-	5	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	4	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES	586	56	160	127	75	64	36	38	21	9
NOT IN FAMILIES	446	53	122	86	49	47	31	30	20	9
HOUSEHOLDER	140	3	39	41	26	17	5	8	1	-
WIDOWED										
HOUSEHOLDER	9 435	-	12	39	54	217	545	1 758	3 105	3 706
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 077	-	7	34	46	197	491	1 581	2 764	2 958
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 955	-	7	27	36	165	331	519	432	438
LIVING ALONE	6 122	-	-	7	10	32	159	1 062	2 331	2 520
WITH NONRELATIVES	6 008	-	-	6	10	32	154	1 034	2 290	2 482
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	114	-	-	-	-	-	6	27	41	39
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	59	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	30	15
ALL OTHER	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	20
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	3	4
IN FAMILIES	1 358	-	5	5	8	19	55	178	341	748
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 216	-	5	3	4	13	43	143	309	696
HOUSEHOLDER	142	-	-	2	4	6	12	35	33	52
DIVORCED										
HOUSEHOLDER	5 777	23	356	774	799	1 575	974	720	415	141
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 653	8	176	539	648	1 342	859	596	365	117
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 701	6	111	354	458	1 034	492	173	54	18
LIVING ALONE	1 952	2	65	185	190	308	367	425	312	98
WITH NONRELATIVES	1 736	2	43	135	150	261	338	403	309	97
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	216	-	22	49	41	47	29	23	3	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	127	-	18	33	24	25	15	10	-	2
ALL OTHER	64	-	3	12	12	16	11	8	3	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	24	-	1	4	4	6	3	5	-	-
IN FAMILIES	1 124	14	180	235	151	233	115	122	49	24
NOT IN FAMILIES	576	11	92	95	70	101	64	80	40	22
HOUSEHOLDER	548	3	88	139	81	132	51	42	10	2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)										
HOUSEHOLDER	16 908	7 220	4 662	1 907	871	653	388	429	425	351
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 804	106	940	868	472	369	196	285	321	249
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	786	40	183	154	92	94	43	69	74	38
LIVING ALONE	3 018	66	757	714	380	275	152	217	247	210
WITH NONRELATIVES	2 355	38	463	536	297	244	126	208	237	207
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	663	29	294	178	62	32	26	9	10	4
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	221	12	87	73	36	6	5	2	-	-
ALL OTHER	327	12	155	79	30	20	15	6	8	2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	115	5	52	26	16	6	6	-	2	2
IN FAMILIES	13 103	7 114	3 723	1 040	400	284	192	144	105	102
NOT IN FAMILIES	11 511	6 856	3 088	707	268	198	161	107	68	57
HOUSEHOLDER	1 592	258	634	333	132	86	31	37	36	45

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
BLACK										
MALE										
TOTAL	8 757	1 355	1 262	1 143	960	1 332	1 003	856	556	289
HOUSEHOLDER	4 578	10	199	522	659	1 004	750	700	507	227
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 470	2	130	330	508	803	580	572	387	156
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 108	8	68	192	151	201	170	128	119	70
LIVING ALONE	936	4	49	156	136	152	155	109	111	65
WITH NONRELATIVES	172	4	20	36	15	49	15	19	8	6
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	34	4	1	5	4	10	3	3	2	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	84	-	8	14	7	31	9	7	6	2
ALL OTHER	54	-	10	17	4	8	3	9	-	2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	4 179	1 345	1 064	621	301	328	253	156	49	62
IN FAMILIES	3 710	1 321	1 012	526	230	253	181	101	41	45
NOT IN FAMILIES	469	24	51	94	71	75	72	56	9	17
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 577	5	142	387	514	839	598	560	379	154
HOUSEHOLDER	3 160	1	102	296	464	737	535	531	349	144
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	417	3	40	90	50	101	62	29	31	10
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	574	2	37	61	62	136	130	97	35	15
HOUSEHOLDER	308	-	12	27	27	75	76	47	33	11
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	64	-	-	3	5	23	18	9	6	-
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	244	-	12	24	22	52	58	38	27	11
LIVING ALONE	207	-	7	22	16	40	53	32	27	11
WITH NONRELATIVES	37	-	5	2	6	12	6	6	-	1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	6	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	15	-	-	-	5	3	3	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	16	-	5	2	1	4	1	2	-	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	266	2	26	34	35	61	54	50	2	3
IN FAMILIES	184	2	24	31	23	35	34	31	1	3
NOT IN FAMILIES	82	-	2	3	12	26	20	19	1	-
WIDOWED	309	-	-	3	-	8	37	59	99	103
HOUSEHOLDER	227	-	-	-	-	-	24	50	92	61
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	68	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	27	11
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	159	-	-	-	-	-	13	30	65	50
LIVING ALONE	147	-	-	-	-	-	13	27	60	46
WITH NONRELATIVES	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	5
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
ALL OTHER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	83	-	-	3	-	8	14	9	7	42
IN FAMILIES	48	-	-	3	-	4	6	5	5	26
NOT IN FAMILIES	34	-	-	-	-	4	8	4	2	16
DIVORCED	588	-	7	45	104	169	132	92	25	14
HOUSEHOLDER	362	-	5	16	60	121	79	55	20	7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	79	-	1	6	10	33	13	10	4	2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	283	-	4	10	50	88	66	44	16	5
LIVING ALONE	233	-	2	7	46	64	57	38	13	5
WITH NONRELATIVES	50	-	2	3	4	24	9	6	2	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	10	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	31	-	2	1	1	17	6	3	2	-
ALL OTHER	10	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	226	-	2	29	44	48	54	37	5	7
IN FAMILIES	137	-	2	16	35	23	38	13	3	6
NOT IN FAMILIES	89	-	-	13	8	25	16	24	2	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 709	1 349	1 076	647	281	180	106	49	17	3
HOUSEHOLDER	521	9	80	183	108	71	36	17	13	3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	98	1	27	25	29	10	4	2	1	-
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	423	8	53	158	79	61	32	15	12	3
LIVING ALONE	350	4	40	126	74	48	32	12	11	3
WITH NONRELATIVES	73	4	13	32	5	13	-	4	2	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	15	4	1	5	-	2	-	3	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	33	-	6	13	1	10	-	-	2	-
ALL OTHER	25	-	5	14	4	1	-	1	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	3 188	1 340	996	464	173	110	70	31	4	-
IN FAMILIES	2 929	1 316	946	389	122	89	42	23	2	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	259	24	49	76	51	20	28	9	2	-

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
BLACK--CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL	10 687	1 409	1 477	1 349	1 168	1 644	1 257	1 103	788	491
HOUSEHOLDER	4 338	45	420	593	531	817	618	548	458	308
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 060	43	331	474	455	705	465	318	159	110
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 278	2	89	119	76	113	153	230	299	198
LIVING ALONE	1 120	-	57	98	62	101	134	197	289	182
WITH NONRELATIVES	158	2	32	21	14	12	19	32	10	16
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	83	2	11	8	6	9	11	21	4	12
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	54	-	18	8	9	1	5	8	2	4
ALL OTHER	20	-	3	4	-	2	3	3	5	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	6 349	1 364	1 057	757	638	826	639	556	329	184
IN FAMILIES	6 039	1 335	983	703	582	791	619	536	316	174
NOT IN FAMILIES	309	28	74	53	56	35	20	19	14	10
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	3 489	35	243	497	489	775	601	503	260	86
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	3 163	28	198	453	451	692	548	469	248	76
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	1 030	7	92	172	132	257	172	130	55	11
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	810	1	46	131	102	227	140	106	48	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	646	1	44	124	91	208	119	47	11	-
LIVING ALONE	164	-	2	7	11	19	21	58	38	9
WITH NONRELATIVES	138	-	2	7	7	15	19	45	36	7
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	26	-	-	-	4	4	2	13	1	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	13	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	-	2
ALL OTHER	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-
IN FAMILIES	220	6	46	41	31	30	32	25	7	2
NOT IN FAMILIES	180	6	40	38	21	24	21	22	5	2
WIDOWED	40	-	6	3	10	6	11	3	2	-
WIDOWED										
HOUSEHOLDER	1 283	-	4	7	11	75	152	276	395	362
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 065	-	-	7	11	67	134	250	336	261
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	534	-	-	7	11	64	95	148	118	92
LIVING ALONE	531	-	-	-	-	3	40	102	217	169
WITH NONRELATIVES	496	-	-	-	-	3	34	92	211	153
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	35	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	6	14
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	23	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	1	10
ALL OTHER	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-
IN FAMILIES	218	-	4	-	-	8	18	27	60	102
NOT IN FAMILIES	188	-	2	-	-	5	14	21	53	93
DIVORCED	30	-	2	-	-	3	4	6	7	9
DIVORCED										
HOUSEHOLDER	1 036	-	26	98	219	294	214	119	49	16
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	874	-	13	67	175	261	193	103	45	16
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	655	-	13	55	161	214	133	59	15	4
LIVING ALONE	220	-	-	12	14	47	60	43	30	13
WITH NONRELATIVES	190	-	-	9	10	40	54	35	28	13
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	30	-	-	3	4	7	6	8	2	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	20	-	-	3	2	7	2	5	1	-
ALL OTHER	10	-	-	-	2	-	4	3	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES	162	-	13	31	43	33	21	16	4	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	115	-	8	23	28	25	19	9	4	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	47	-	5	9	16	9	2	7	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)										
HOUSEHOLDER	3 849	1 366	1 111	575	317	243	117	76	28	15
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 263	36	316	343	205	180	98	56	18	11
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	899	34	229	243	154	136	66	30	4	4
LIVING ALONE	364	2	87	100	51	44	32	26	14	7
WITH NONRELATIVES	297	-	55	82	45	42	27	25	13	7
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	67	2	32	18	6	1	6	1	1	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	28	2	11	5	2	-	6	-	1	-
ALL OTHER	32	-	18	8	4	1	-	1	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	8	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
IN FAMILIES	2 586	1 330	796	232	112	63	19	20	10	3
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 399	1 302	739	190	82	45	17	16	6	2
IN FAMILIES	187	28	57	42	31	18	3	4	4	1

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹										
MALE										
TOTAL.	4 592	742	660	670	596	794	553	332	166	79
HOUSEHOLDER.	2 831	16	211	430	479	698	474	309	145	68
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	2 463	8	170	360	425	627	423	273	124	54
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	368	8	41	71	54	71	51	36	21	14
LIVING ALONE.	264	3	19	37	41	59	42	30	19	13
WITH NONRELATIVES.	104	5	22	33	13	12	10	6	3	1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	32	1	4	9	2	6	7	1	1	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	36	1	10	10	5	4	2	4	1	1
ALL OTHER.	36	3	8	15	6	2	1	1	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER.	1 761	726	449	239	117	96	79	23	21	12
IN FAMILIES.	1 541	690	389	189	89	77	58	22	15	11
NOT IN FAMILIES.	221	35	60	50	29	19	21	1	5	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.										
HOUSEHOLDER.	2 565	17	187	393	436	644	437	272	125	54
NOT HOUSEHOLDER.	2 310	4	145	339	399	599	405	256	116	47
TOTAL.	255	13	41	54	37	45	33	16	9	8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.										
HOUSEHOLDER.	183	1	17	44	17	41	37	16	7	2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	101	-	4	16	10	26	24	13	5	2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	22	-	2	3	2	8	6	2	-	-
LIVING ALONE.	79	-	2	13	8	18	18	12	5	2
WITH NONRELATIVES.	67	-	1	9	7	17	18	9	4	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	11	-	1	5	1	1	-	3	1	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER.	7	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER.	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES.	82	1	14	28	7	14	13	3	2	-
NOT IN FAMILIES.	59	1	10	24	5	8	8	2	1	-
TOTAL.	23	-	4	3	3	7	5	1	1	-
WIDOWED.										
HOUSEHOLDER.	51	-	-	-	-	4	3	12	14	18
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	46	-	-	-	-	3	3	12	12	16
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	28	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	7	7
LIVING ALONE.	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	9
WITH NONRELATIVES.	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	8
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
ALL OTHER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
NOT IN FAMILIES.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
DIVORCED.										
HOUSEHOLDER.	199	-	11	21	47	50	42	17	8	2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	124	-	1	9	27	38	26	16	4	2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	40	-	1	3	13	12	8	3	-	-
LIVING ALONE.	84	-	-	6	14	26	18	13	4	2
WITH NONRELATIVES.	67	-	-	5	9	21	14	11	4	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	16	-	-	1	5	5	4	2	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
ALL OTHER.	5	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER.	7	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-
IN FAMILIES.	75	-	10	12	21	12	16	1	4	-
NOT IN FAMILIES.	45	-	7	6	13	6	10	1	1	-
TOTAL.	30	-	3	5	8	6	6	-	2	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).										
HOUSEHOLDER.	1 594	724	445	212	95	56	34	14	11	3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	250	12	61	66	43	31	16	12	8	1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER.	63	4	22	15	11	5	3	2	1	-
LIVING ALONE.	188	8	39	51	31	27	14	10	7	1
WITH NONRELATIVES.	114	3	18	23	24	21	8	9	7	1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	73	5	21	28	7	6	5	1	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER.	26	1	4	9	-	5	5	1	-	-
ALL OTHER.	23	1	10	7	5	1	-	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER.	25	3	7	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES.	1 344	712	384	146	53	25	17	3	3	2
NOT IN FAMILIES.	1 184	676	332	107	34	21	10	2	1	1
TOTAL.	160	35	52	39	18	4	8	1	2	-

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹ --CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL	5 119	692	732	696	647	935	628	438	233	118
HOUSEHOLDER	1 254	14	104	174	170	284	197	144	109	57
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	906	8	75	138	144	259	155	73	38	15
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	349	6	30	36	26	26	42	71	71	42
LIVING ALONE	313	4	21	26	25	21	35	69	71	41
WITH NONRELATIVES	36	2	8	10	1	5	7	2	-	1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	11	-	3	2	1	1	2	2	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	16	-	4	4	-	3	4	-	-	1
ALL OTHER	8	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	3 864	678	628	521	476	650	431	294	124	61
IN FAMILIES	3 712	654	590	483	467	625	424	289	119	60
NOT IN FAMILIES	153	24	38	39	9	26	7	5	5	1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	2 659	64	329	424	459	623	408	252	74	28
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	139	1	10	29	23	34	23	8	7	3
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	2 521	63	318	395	435	589	385	244	67	25
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	382	14	37	60	50	103	59	34	21	5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	291	4	21	38	43	93	51	27	10	3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	250	1	20	37	41	89	44	16	2	-
LIVING ALONE	41	3	1	1	2	4	7	11	8	3
WITH NONRELATIVES	37	3	-	1	2	3	5	11	8	3
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES	91	10	15	22	7	10	8	7	11	2
NOT IN FAMILIES	78	10	14	17	5	6	8	6	10	2
WIDOWED										
HOUSEHOLDER	13	-	2	5	2	4	-	-	1	-
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	332	-	4	3	7	29	46	75	97	71
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	234	-	1	2	7	24	39	55	62	44
LIVING ALONE	120	-	1	2	5	23	28	27	21	12
WITH NONRELATIVES	114	-	-	-	2	1	10	28	40	32
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	113	-	-	-	2	1	10	28	40	31
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ALL OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES	98	-	3	1	-	5	7	20	35	27
NOT IN FAMILIES	90	-	3	1	-	2	6	19	33	27
DIVORCED										
HOUSEHOLDER	8	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	395	-	25	47	64	109	71	47	27	5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	309	-	11	30	58	96	57	31	21	5
LIVING ALONE	217	-	8	20	46	85	43	10	4	1
WITH NONRELATIVES	92	-	3	10	12	11	14	21	17	4
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	86	-	3	9	11	9	13	21	17	4
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	6	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
ALL OTHER	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	85	-	14	17	5	14	14	16	6	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)										
HOUSEHOLDER	62	-	9	9	4	9	12	14	6	-
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	24	-	5	8	1	5	2	2	-	-
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 351	614	338	162	68	71	44	30	14	9
LIVING ALONE	282	9	61	75	39	37	27	22	10	2
WITH NONRELATIVES	180	6	35	50	29	28	16	11	4	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	102	3	26	25	10	10	10	11	5	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	78	1	19	16	10	8	7	9	5	2
ALL OTHER	25	2	7	9	-	2	3	2	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	7	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
IN FAMILIES	11	-	4	4	-	1	2	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	7	1	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)										
HOUSEHOLDER	1 068	605	277	87	29	34	18	8	5	6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	967	582	248	63	23	22	14	6	2	6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	102	24	29	24	6	12	3	1	3	-

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT										
ALL RACES										
MALE										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER	69.7	2.2	33.0	67.0	80.2	88.2	89.7	93.8	92.3	92.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	58.5	1.1	22.1	49.6	66.5	77.1	80.8	84.0	78.8	70.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11.2	1.1	10.9	17.4	13.8	11.1	8.9	9.8	13.5	21.8
LIVING ALONE	8.8	0.6	5.9	11.9	10.5	8.9	7.7	8.7	12.7	20.9
WITH NONRELATIVES	2.4	0.5	4.9	5.4	3.3	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.0
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	0.9	0.2	2.0	2.0	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1.0	0.1	1.7	2.2	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6
ALL OTHER	0.5	0.1	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	30.3	97.8	67.0	33.0	19.8	11.8	10.3	6.2	7.7	7.3
IN FAMILIES	26.6	95.6	59.3	25.6	14.5	9.1	7.9	5.2	6.3	6.3
NOT IN FAMILIES	3.7	2.2	7.7	7.4	5.2	2.7	2.4	1.0	1.4	1.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER	94.2	69.3	86.8	91.1	93.5	94.9	95.8	95.6	95.3	95.0
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	5.8	30.7	13.2	8.9	6.5	5.1	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	60.4	(B)	28.1	46.9	58.7	66.2	67.3	74.9	81.1	(B)
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12.9	(B)	6.6	6.8	10.1	17.2	19.8	16.1	7.5	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	47.5	(B)	21.5	40.0	48.6	49.0	47.5	58.8	73.6	(B)
LIVING ALONE	41.2	(B)	14.4	32.1	40.7	41.9	41.9	53.1	71.0	(B)
WITH NONRELATIVES	6.3	(B)	7.1	7.9	7.9	7.1	5.6	5.6	2.6	(B)
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	2.0	(B)	1.9	3.0	3.5	3.3	1.1	-	-	(B)
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	2.3	(B)	1.8	1.2	3.2	1.1	3.3	4.7	2.6	(B)
ALL OTHER	2.0	(B)	3.5	3.8	1.2	2.6	1.1	0.9	-	(B)
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	39.6	(B)	71.9	53.1	41.3	33.8	32.7	25.1	18.9	(B)
IN FAMILIES	27.3	(B)	61.4	39.0	21.0	18.2	23.2	16.2	15.3	(B)
NOT IN FAMILIES	12.3	(B)	10.6	14.1	20.3	15.5	9.5	8.9	3.6	(B)
WIDOWED	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER	87.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	78.6	94.1	89.0	88.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	21.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	45.5	34.8	19.8	12.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	66.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.1	59.4	69.3	76.1
LIVING ALONE	62.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.3	54.3	66.4	72.6
WITH NONRELATIVES	3.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.8	5.1	2.9	3.6
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.2	1.6	0.9	0.6
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.1	2.7	1.9	2.5
ALL OTHER	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.4
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.4	5.9	11.0	11.7
IN FAMILIES	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.9	3.7	7.9	8.2
NOT IN FAMILIES	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.5	2.2	3.1	3.4
DIVORCED	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER	69.4	(B)	35.9	56.8	58.6	75.3	71.5	85.1	78.9	83.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	15.1	(B)	11.9	11.4	10.8	20.0	18.2	14.1	7.3	9.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	54.3	(B)	24.0	45.4	47.8	55.3	53.3	71.0	71.6	74.3
LIVING ALONE	42.9	(B)	14.3	31.1	33.6	41.5	45.1	62.1	67.5	71.6
WITH NONRELATIVES	11.4	(B)	9.7	14.3	14.2	13.8	8.3	8.9	4.1	2.7
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	2.9	(B)	3.1	3.8	3.6	3.7	2.2	1.1	1.0	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	5.6	(B)	5.4	6.2	5.3	6.7	4.2	6.5	2.5	2.7
ALL OTHER	3.0	(B)	1.2	4.4	5.2	3.3	1.9	1.3	0.6	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	30.6	(B)	64.1	43.2	41.4	24.7	28.5	14.9	21.1	16.4
IN FAMILIES	17.7	(B)	43.8	27.3	24.5	12.8	15.7	6.5	12.9	11.7
NOT IN FAMILIES	12.9	(B)	20.3	15.8	16.9	11.9	12.7	8.4	8.1	4.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER	20.7	1.3	15.8	37.7	46.6	51.9	47.3	79.9	67.8	84.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	0.2	1.9	3.0	4.9	5.4	7.6	13.2	10.4	22.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	18.3	1.0	13.8	34.7	41.7	46.5	39.7	66.7	57.4	62.2
LIVING ALONE	13.1	0.6	7.5	23.4	32.4	39.4	34.2	59.1	50.3	59.0
WITH NONRELATIVES	5.2	0.5	6.4	11.3	9.3	7.1	5.4	7.7	7.1	3.2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	2.2	0.2	2.6	4.4	3.7	3.9	2.6	4.4	4.4	1.4
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1.9	0.1	2.2	4.8	3.8	2.6	2.1	1.2	2.3	-
ALL OTHER	1.1	0.1	1.5	2.1	1.8	0.6	0.7	2.0	0.4	1.8
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	79.3	98.7	84.2	62.3	53.4	48.1	52.7	20.1	32.2	15.7
IN FAMILIES	71.0	96.5	74.5	47.0	37.8	37.0	38.4	14.0	19.7	12.8
NOT IN FAMILIES	8.4	2.3	9.8	15.3	15.5	11.2	14.4	6.1	12.5	2.9

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED										
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER	26.5	2.1	17.5	25.1	23.6	24.5	23.9	29.5	46.4	60.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12.5	1.2	8.7	14.4	16.0	19.1	15.8	11.9	10.1	10.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14.0	0.9	8.8	10.7	7.6	5.5	8.0	17.6	36.3	49.8
LIVING ALONE	12.7	0.5	5.4	8.2	6.1	4.8	7.2	16.8	35.6	48.8
WITH NONRELATIVES	1.3	0.4	3.4	2.6	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	0.6	0.1	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	0.5	0.2	1.7	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4
ALL OTHER	0.2	-	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	73.5	97.9	82.5	74.9	76.4	75.5	76.1	70.5	53.6	39.3
IN FAMILIES	70.4	94.7	74.4	69.0	73.1	73.5	75.1	69.3	52.6	37.4
NOT IN FAMILIES	3.1	3.2	8.1	5.8	3.3	2.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	4.3	4.2	5.3	5.4	4.7	4.4	3.5	3.4	4.3	4.5
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	95.7	95.8	94.7	94.6	95.3	95.6	96.5	96.6	95.7	95.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT										
HOUSEHOLDER	73.6	22.3	45.2	67.0	74.9	86.5	85.6	78.8	79.3	(B)
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	54.1	11.0	39.8	54.6	61.0	77.5	66.5	30.2	11.9	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	19.7	11.3	5.4	12.2	13.8	9.0	19.1	48.5	67.4	(B)
LIVING ALONE	17.7	11.3	3.7	9.9	12.1	7.8	16.7	44.1	66.6	(B)
WITH NONRELATIVES	2.0	-	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.2	2.4	4.4	0.8	(B)
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1.1	-	0.3	1.4	1.2	0.5	1.1	2.7	-	(B)
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	0.6	-	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.1	-	(B)
ALL OTHER	0.3	-	-	0.3	-	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.8	(B)
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	26.2	77.7	54.8	33.0	25.1	13.5	14.4	21.2	20.7	(B)
IN FAMILIES	20.4	73.9	42.9	23.9	17.2	10.0	11.0	17.8	19.3	(B)
NOT IN FAMILIES	5.8	3.8	11.9	9.1	8.0	3.5	3.4	3.4	1.4	(B)
WIDOWED										
HOUSEHOLDER	84.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	90.1	88.9	89.1	88.2	78.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	23.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	78.0	60.5	32.7	15.8	13.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	61.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.1	28.4	56.3	72.4	65.8
LIVING ALONE	60.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.1	26.7	54.5	71.1	64.5
WITH NONRELATIVES	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.3
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.6
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6
ALL OTHER	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	15.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.9	11.1	10.9	11.8	21.2
IN FAMILIES	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.2	8.9	9.0	10.7	19.7
NOT IN FAMILIES	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.7	2.2	2.0	1.2	1.5
DIVORCED										
HOUSEHOLDER	81.0	(B)	49.2	68.9	81.0	86.0	82.7	83.2	88.2	84.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	49.3	(B)	32.3	46.5	60.9	66.9	52.7	27.5	14.9	14.0
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	31.8	(B)	16.9	22.4	20.1	19.1	36.0	55.7	73.3	70.3
LIVING ALONE	28.2	(B)	11.3	16.5	15.7	16.3	32.9	52.0	72.4	69.3
WITH NONRELATIVES	3.6	(B)	5.6	5.9	4.4	2.9	3.1	3.6	0.9	1.0
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	2.1	(B)	4.6	4.0	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.7	0.3	1.0
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1.1	(B)	0.6	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.3	1.3	0.6	-
ALL OTHER	0.3	(B)	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	19.0	(B)	50.8	31.1	19.0	14.0	11.3	16.8	11.6	15.6
IN FAMILIES	10.2	(B)	26.8	13.8	9.6	6.6	7.0	11.0	9.8	14.4
NOT IN FAMILIES	8.7	(B)	24.0	17.3	9.4	7.4	4.3	5.9	2.0	1.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)										
HOUSEHOLDER	24.3	1.7	21.6	48.5	56.3	61.1	57.6	67.8	74.1	70.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8.1	0.8	7.2	15.8	20.1	25.2	21.5	19.7	17.0	11.4
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	16.2	0.8	14.4	32.7	36.1	35.9	36.1	48.1	57.2	58.7
LIVING ALONE	12.7	0.4	8.8	24.9	28.8	32.1	29.9	46.2	54.7	57.7
WITH NONRELATIVES	3.5	0.4	5.6	7.8	7.3	3.8	6.2	1.9	2.5	1.0
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1.2	0.2	1.7	3.1	3.1	0.7	2.0	0.4	0.3	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER	1.7	0.2	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.5	3.0	1.3	1.8	0.5
ALL OTHER	0.6	0.1	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.6	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.5
NOT HOUSEHOLDER	75.7	98.3	78.4	51.5	43.7	38.9	42.4	32.2	25.9	30.0
IN FAMILIES	67.1	95.0	66.4	36.2	30.2	27.1	35.4	24.3	17.0	15.9
NOT IN FAMILIES	8.6	3.4	12.0	15.3	13.5	11.8	7.0	7.8	8.9	14.0

Table 7. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH TWO UNRELATED ADULTS	HOUSEHOLDER									
		AGE (YEARS)					MARITAL STATUS				
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 64	65 AND OVER	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED
								SEPARATED	OTHER		
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 911	480	823	304	217	88	1 178	110	28	65	530
NO CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD	1 602	422	659	241	196	84	1 055	71	26	59	301
PARTNER OF SAME SEX.	756	228	311	115	71	31	560	32	14	17	133
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	262	161	77	20	3	-	231	11	-	-	19
25 TO 34	326	60	210	43	13	-	240	9	8	2	67
35 TO 44	79	7	18	32	17	5	34	9	5	6	24
45 TO 64	74	1	3	18	34	18	45	4	-	4	21
65 AND OVER	16	-	3	2	3	8	10	-	-	5	1
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	582	200	259	65	40	18	481	16	6	5	75
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	62	11	17	26	6	3	27	14	8	1	13
SEPARATED	41	8	10	18	2	3	18	11	-	1	11
WIDOWED	10	-	-	-	5	5	2	-	-	7	2
DIVORCED	101	17	35	24	20	5	50	2	1	5	43
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX.	846	194	348	125	125	53	495	39	12	42	250
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	339	176	135	18	8	2	268	5	5	-	62
25 TO 34	305	18	194	64	25	4	180	14	1	2	108
35 TO 44	78	-	12	32	30	3	26	13	1	-	37
45 TO 64	87	-	5	7	51	24	15	7	2	22	41
65 AND OVER	37	-	2	3	12	20	7	1	2	18	9
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	523	181	244	62	29	6	398	18	6	4	97
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	49	5	16	12	14	2	15	8	3	-	24
SEPARATED	49	5	16	12	14	2	15	8	2	-	24
WIDOWED	58	2	1	2	24	29	9	3	1	23	21
DIVORCED	215	6	87	48	58	16	73	10	2	15	116
WITH CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD	309	57	164	63	21	4	123	39	3	6	140
PARTNER OF SAME SEX.	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
25 TO 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 TO 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX.	305	56	161	63	21	4	123	36	3	6	138
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	95	42	38	14	-	1	45	14	1	1	34
25 TO 34	181	14	115	39	12	1	75	21	1	1	83
35 TO 44	26	-	8	10	7	2	3	1	-	2	19
45 TO 64	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
65 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	108	37	50	18	3	1	66	14	-	-	28
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	34	3	19	8	2	1	8	9	1	2	14
SEPARATED	33	3	19	8	2	-	8	9	1	1	14
WIDOWED	4	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
DIVORCED	159	16	90	38	15	2	47	13	1	3	95

Table 7. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH TWO UNRELATED ADULTS	HOUSEHOLDER									
		AGE (YEARS)					MARITAL STATUS				
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 64	65 AND OVER	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED
								SEPARATED	OTHER		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 315	414	502	129	158	112	725	82	13	145	351
NO CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD	1 030	333	351	84	153	108	625	45	10	125	224
PARTNER OF SAME SEX.	510	197	158	41	68	46	370	12	9	43	76
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	226	156	47	6	17	1	184	5	7	10	21
25 TO 34	152	40	91	8	10	3	123	5	-	5	19
35 TO 44	50	1	16	20	9	3	36	-	2	3	8
45 TO 64	52	-	4	5	25	18	17	1	-	12	22
65 AND OVER	29	-	-	2	7	20	10	-	-	13	6
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	403	179	131	25	41	26	326	7	7	26	38
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	17	3	2	4	4	5	7	-	-	5	3
SEPARATED	9	3	1	1	4	1	5	-	-	1	3
WIDOWED	22	-	2	-	9	11	2	-	-	11	9
DIVORCED	68	15	22	12	15	3	34	5	-	2	26
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX. . . .	520	136	193	43	85	63	255	34	1	82	148
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	108	64	30	-	3	11	72	2	1	14	19
25 TO 34	206	60	123	7	11	6	139	8	-	10	49
35 TO 44	77	12	28	25	12	-	30	8	-	2	38
45 TO 64	96	-	12	11	52	21	10	12	-	33	41
65 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	8	25	5	4	-	23	1
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	283	102	117	10	19	34	183	7	1	42	49
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	43	6	15	6	13	3	16	14	-	4	9
SEPARATED	41	6	13	6	13	3	16	14	-	4	7
WIDOWED	28	-	2	2	12	14	4	2	-	15	7
DIVORCED	166	28	61	25	40	11	51	11	-	20	83
WITH CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD	286	81	151	45	5	4	100	36	3	20	127
PARTNER OF SAME SEX.	65	12	35	14	3	2	21	19	1	-	24
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	28	11	10	4	1	2	7	13	-	-	7
25 TO 34	30	1	23	6	-	-	11	6	1	-	12
35 TO 44	7	-	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	5
45 TO 64	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	42	11	18	10	1	1	16	14	-	-	12
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14	1	12	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	9
SEPARATED	13	1	11	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	9
WIDOWED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	10	1	5	2	2	-	4	3	-	-	3
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX. . . .	220	69	116	31	2	2	79	17	2	19	103
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25	46	26	15	2	-	2	24	5	-	2	15
25 TO 34	117	37	72	7	-	-	41	9	-	10	57
35 TO 44	38	3	18	17	-	-	10	3	-	1	24
45 TO 64	18	2	10	5	-	-	4	-	-	7	7
65 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	110	40	56	12	-	2	48	10	-	13	39
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	32	9	15	6	2	-	10	1	2	2	18
SEPARATED	28	9	15	4	-	-	10	1	-	2	15
WIDOWED	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	76	17	45	13	-	-	19	6	-	5	46

Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS.	61 393	18	200	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
MALE	49 736	9	97	2 293	5 072	6 125	5 828	5 031	8 660	8 615	5 471	2 536
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	47 720	6	79	2 114	4 860	5 921	5 599	4 818	8 308	8 331	5 278	2 404
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	288	-	-	13	24	28	52	41	76	41	10	3
SEPARATED.	235	-	-	12	19	24	45	40	54	28	10	2
OTHER.	53	-	-	1	5	4	6	1	22	13	-	2
WIDOWED.	423	-	-	-	2	1	10	13	67	112	123	95
DIVORCED.	696	-	-	18	70	86	126	134	160	74	19	9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	609	3	18	148	116	88	41	24	48	57	41	24
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	95.9	(B)	81.6	92.2	95.8	96.7	96.1	95.8	95.9	96.7	96.5	94.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	0.6	(B)	-	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.1
SEPARATED.	0.5	(B)	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1
OTHER.	0.1	(B)	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.1
WIDOWED.	0.9	(B)	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.3	2.2	3.7
DIVORCED.	1.4	(B)	-	0.8	1.4	1.4	2.2	2.7	1.9	0.9	0.3	0.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	1.2	(B)	18.4	6.4	2.3	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0
FEMALE												
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT.	11 657	9	103	925	1 501	1 519	1 585	1 215	1 817	1 393	914	676
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.	2 187	2	20	208	342	314	266	209	300	271	189	66
SEPARATED.	1 765	2	7	154	296	272	335	237	328	106	20	7
OTHER.	1 555	2	7	139	270	243	295	208	280	89	18	4
WIDOWED.	210	-	-	15	26	29	40	29	49	17	2	3
DIVORCED.	2 548	-	-	8	38	51	96	145	435	680	558	538
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	3 433	-	6	127	416	634	735	543	643	236	70	22
PERCENT.	1 724	4	71	428	409	248	153	81	111	101	78	42
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT.	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.	18.8	(B)	19.1	22.5	22.8	20.6	16.8	17.2	16.5	19.5	20.7	9.8
SEPARATED.	15.1	(B)	6.4	16.7	19.7	17.9	21.1	19.5	18.1	7.6	2.2	1.0
OTHER.	13.3	(B)	6.4	15.0	18.0	16.0	18.6	17.1	15.4	6.4	2.0	0.6
WIDOWED.	1.8	(B)	-	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.7	1.2	0.2	0.5
DIVORCED.	21.9	(B)	-	0.8	2.5	3.4	6.0	11.9	23.9	48.8	61.1	79.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	29.5	(B)	6.0	13.7	27.7	41.8	46.4	44.7	35.4	16.9	7.6	3.3
RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.	14.8	(B)	68.5	46.2	27.2	16.3	9.7	6.7	6.1	7.2	8.5	6.2
RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.												
MALE	2 220	122	192	693	460	288	143	81	79	66	58	38
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	865	16	37	196	194	123	60	33	52	62	56	38
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	719	4	28	168	157	97	47	23	42	59	56	38
SEPARATED.	44	2	-	7	13	6	7	5	1	1	-	-
OTHER.	36	2	-	7	10	6	5	3	1	1	-	-
WIDOWED.	7	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED.	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	53	-	2	5	13	14	6	3	9	2	-	-
FEMALE	46	10	6	15	8	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT.	1 355	106	155	497	267	165	83	48	27	4	3	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED.	280	3	21	97	80	39	24	11	4	2	-	-
OTHER.	225	2	12	75	69	33	22	7	4	2	-	-
WIDOWED.	55	1	9	22	11	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED.	36	-	-	7	1	2	8	6	9	2	3	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	259	-	4	56	60	63	39	27	9	-	-	-
WHITE	780	103	130	336	126	61	13	5	5	-	-	-
WHITE												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS.	53 407	16	149	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
MALE	45 115	9	90	2 127	4 639	5 437	5 254	4 491	7 832	7 899	4 989	2 347
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	43 467	6	74	1 984	4 471	5 287	5 066	4 308	7 539	7 661	4 841	2 229
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	210	-	-	13	21	22	36	32	49	30	4	3
SEPARATED.	174	-	-	12	18	18	33	31	37	19	4	2
OTHER.	36	-	-	1	3	4	4	1	11	11	-	2
WIDOWED.	347	-	-	-	2	1	10	11	55	93	92	83
DIVORCED.	611	-	-	17	62	76	106	120	147	61	15	7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	480	3	15	113	82	52	35	20	42	54	38	24
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	96.3	(B)	82.8	93.3	96.4	97.2	96.4	95.9	96.3	97.0	97.0	95.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	0.5	(B)	-	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
SEPARATED.	0.4	(B)	-	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
OTHER.	0.1	(B)	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
WIDOWED.	0.8	(B)	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.2	1.8	3.6
DIVORCED.	1.4	(B)	-	0.8	1.3	1.4	2.0	2.7	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	1.1	(B)	17.2	5.3	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0

Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED												
FEMALE	8 292	7	59	564	982	1 018	1 113	899	1 305	1 048	743	555
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 785	2	10	153	286	259	207	166	241	231	174	54
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 065	1	7	110	160	173	197	148	197	57	9	7
SEPARATED	917	1	7	100	145	157	170	121	162	43	9	3
OTHER	147	-	-	10	15	16	27	27	35	13	-	3
WIDOWED	1 955	-	-	7	27	36	61	104	331	519	432	438
DIVORCED	2 701	-	6	111	354	458	586	448	492	173	54	18
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	786	4	36	183	154	92	61	33	43	69	74	38
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	21.5	(B)	(B)	27.2	29.1	25.4	18.6	18.5	18.5	22.0	23.5	9.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	12.8	(B)	(B)	19.5	16.3	17.0	17.7	16.4	15.1	5.4	1.2	1.2
SEPARATED	11.1	(B)	(B)	17.7	14.8	15.4	15.3	13.4	12.4	4.1	1.2	0.6
OTHER	1.8	(B)	(B)	1.9	1.5	1.6	2.5	3.0	2.7	1.3	0.1	0.6
WIDOWED	23.6	(B)	(B)	1.2	2.8	3.6	5.5	11.5	25.4	49.5	58.2	78.8
DIVORCED	32.6	(B)	(B)	19.7	36.1	44.9	52.7	49.9	37.7	16.5	7.2	3.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	9.5	(B)	(B)	32.4	15.7	9.1	5.5	3.7	3.3	6.6	9.9	6.9
RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.												
MALE	1 353	56	95	398	281	175	110	55	62	46	49	26
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	688	13	31	166	149	95	54	22	42	44	47	26
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	585	3	25	144	122	81	43	18	34	42	47	26
SEPARATED	27	2	-	5	10	2	7	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	22	2	-	5	7	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	5	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	49	-	2	5	13	11	4	3	9	2	-	-
FEMALE	25	8	3	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	665	43	64	232	132	80	56	34	20	2	3	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED	180	3	16	69	50	17	14	9	2	-	-	-
OTHER	142	2	10	53	44	13	12	5	2	-	-	-
WIDOWED	39	1	7	15	6	4	2	4	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	24	-	-	5	1	2	5	3	5	2	3	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	202	-	4	47	50	42	32	20	8	-	-	-
PERCENT.	259	40	43	113	32	19	5	2	4	-	-	-
BLACK												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS.												
MALE	6 530	1	44	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 470	-	2	130	330	508	409	394	580	572	387	156
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	3 160	-	1	102	296	464	370	367	535	531	349	144
SEPARATED	64	-	-	-	3	5	13	10	18	9	6	-
OTHER	57	-	-	-	1	5	11	10	16	9	6	-
WIDOWED	7	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
DIVORCED	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	27	11
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	79	-	-	1	6	10	20	13	13	10	4	2
PERCENT.	98	-	1	27	25	29	6	4	4	2	1	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	91.1	(B)	(B)	78.1	89.9	91.3	90.5	93.2	92.3	92.8	90.1	92.1
SEPARATED	1.9	(B)	(B)	-	0.9	1.0	3.3	2.4	3.1	1.6	1.6	-
OTHER	1.7	(B)	(B)	-	0.3	0.9	2.6	2.4	2.8	1.6	1.6	-
WIDOWED	0.2	(B)	(B)	-	0.6	0.1	0.7	-	0.3	-	-	-
DIVORCED	2.0	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	3.4	7.1	6.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2.3	(B)	(B)	1.0	1.3	2.0	4.8	3.4	2.2	1.8	1.0	1.1
PERCENT.	2.8	(B)	(B)	20.9	7.4	5.7	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	-
FEMALE	3 060	1	42	331	474	455	423	282	465	318	159	110
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	326	-	8	45	45	38	45	37	53	34	12	10
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	646	1	-	44	124	91	131	77	119	47	11	-
SEPARATED	600	1	-	39	116	82	119	75	111	46	9	-
OTHER	46	-	-	5	8	9	12	2	8	2	1	-
WIDOWED	534	-	-	-	7	11	26	38	95	148	118	92
DIVORCED	655	-	-	13	55	161	132	82	133	59	15	4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	899	-	34	229	243	154	89	48	66	30	4	4
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	10.7	(B)	(B)	13.6	9.5	8.4	10.7	13.2	11.3	10.7	7.4	8.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	21.1	(B)	(B)	13.3	26.2	20.0	30.9	27.4	25.6	14.8	6.7	0.4
SEPARATED	19.6	(B)	(B)	11.9	24.5	18.0	28.1	26.8	23.9	14.3	5.8	0.4
OTHER	1.5	(B)	(B)	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.8	0.6	1.7	0.5	0.9	-
WIDOWED	17.5	(B)	(B)	-	1.5	2.4	6.1	13.5	20.3	46.4	74.2	83.7
DIVORCED	21.4	(B)	(B)	4.0	11.7	35.5	31.3	29.1	28.6	18.7	9.2	3.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	29.4	(B)	(B)	69.1	51.2	33.8	21.0	16.9	14.1	9.4	2.4	3.7

Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED												
RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.	773	62	92	278	165	102	31	23	9	6	1	4
MALE	113	2	3	20	38	22	3	10	6	4	1	4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	73	-	1	14	31	10	2	3	5	2	1	4
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	16	-	-	2	3	5	-	4	1	1	-	-
SEPARATED.	14	-	-	2	3	5	-	2	1	1	-	-
OTHER.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	20	2	2	4	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	660	61	88	258	127	80	28	13	3	2	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.	94	-	4	28	27	20	9	2	2	2	-	-
SEPARATED.	83	-	2	21	25	20	9	2	2	2	-	-
OTHER.	11	-	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED.	7	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	46	-	-	4	7	19	7	7	1	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	513	61	84	223	93	41	8	3	-	-	-	-
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS.	3 369	2	15	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
MALE	2 463	1	7	170	360	425	364	263	423	273	124	54
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	2 310	1	3	145	339	399	346	253	405	256	116	47
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	22	-	-	2	3	2	4	4	6	2	-	-
SEPARATED.	16	-	-	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	-	-
OTHER.	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
WIDOWED.	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	10	7	7
DIVORCED	40	-	-	1	3	13	8	4	8	3	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	63	-	4	22	15	11	4	1	3	2	1	-
PERCENT.	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	93.8	(8)	(8)	85.4	94.3	93.9	95.1	96.2	95.7	93.8	93.2	(8)
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	0.9	(8)	(8)	1.0	0.8	0.4	1.1	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.1	(8)
SEPARATED.	0.7	(8)	(8)	1.0	0.3	0.2	1.1	1.6	0.9	0.3	0.1	(8)
OTHER.	0.2	(8)	(8)	-	0.6	0.2	-	-	0.4	0.3	-	(8)
WIDOWED.	1.1	(8)	(8)	-	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.4	3.6	5.8	(8)
DIVORCED	1.6	(8)	(8)	0.8	0.8	3.0	2.3	1.6	1.8	1.3	-	(8)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2.5	(8)	(8)	12.8	4.1	2.7	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	(8)
FEMALE	906	1	8	75	138	144	139	119	155	73	38	15
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	139	-	1	10	29	23	17	17	23	8	7	3
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.	250	-	1	20	37	41	48	41	44	16	2	-
SEPARATED.	214	-	1	16	32	37	40	31	38	15	2	-
OTHER.	35	-	-	2	5	3	8	10	6	1	-	-
WIDOWED.	120	-	-	1	2	5	12	11	28	27	21	12
DIVORCED	217	-	-	8	20	46	44	41	43	10	4	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	180	1	6	35	50	29	19	9	16	11	4	-
PERCENT.	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	15.3	(8)	(8)	13.8	21.1	16.2	12.2	14.4	15.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.	27.6	(8)	(8)	27.1	26.9	28.3	34.2	34.4	28.2	(8)	(8)	(8)
SEPARATED.	23.7	(8)	(8)	24.1	23.3	25.9	28.8	25.8	24.4	(8)	(8)	(8)
OTHER.	3.9	(8)	(8)	3.0	3.6	2.4	5.5	8.5	3.7	(8)	(8)	(8)
WIDOWED.	13.3	(8)	(8)	1.4	1.5	3.5	8.6	9.3	18.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
DIVORCED	24.0	(8)	(8)	10.9	14.3	32.0	31.6	34.4	27.9	(8)	(8)	(8)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	19.9	(8)	(8)	46.8	36.1	20.0	13.4	7.6	10.6	(8)	(8)	(8)
RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.	236	10	24	73	58	27	12	11	8	4	5	4
MALE	119	1	13	32	30	17	7	5	2	3	4	4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.	109	1	12	30	28	16	6	4	2	3	4	4
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED.	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	117	10	11	41	28	9	6	6	5	1	1	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.	35	1	3	11	13	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED.	24	-	3	7	10	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER.	11	1	-	4	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED.	7	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
DIVORCED	23	-	-	5	7	2	4	2	3	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	52	9	8	22	8	3	2	-	1	-	-	-

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 881,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1983 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. However, the data in table A on median age at first marriage for men refer to the total male population which includes, in addition to the above, the male members of the Armed Forces overseas and in military barracks and similar quarters in the United States.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city, or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1983 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Age at first marriage. The median age at first marriage, as shown in this report, is an approximation derived indirectly from tabulations of marital status and age. In computing this median, several steps are involved. First, the expected proportion of young people who will ever marry during their lifetime is computed. Second, one-half this expected proportion is calculated. Third, the current age of young people who are at this halfway mark is computed. From the assumptions made and the procedures used, it follows that the date of the survey is also the date when this halfway mark is reached. One-half of the young people of the given age who it is assumed will ever get married had done so prior to the survey date and one-half are expected to marry in years to come.

In estimating the proportion of young people who will eventually marry, errors of 3 or 4 percentage points would affect the final estimate of the median age at first marriage by only 0.1 or 0.2 of a year. For convenience, the proportion ever married among persons 45 to 54 years old was used. Other age combinations could have been used with little change in the results, so long as they included very few persons who would subsequently marry for the first time.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters are defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing ten or more unrelated persons or nine or more persons unrelated to the persons in charge. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the household head (householder) in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head". The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two or more persons (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), including among the household members any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of Family.)

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two or more persons who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily

members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried couple. An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff

member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Estimates in this report were primarily derived from the Current Population Survey. Additional data were obtained from the 1970 decennial census. The Current Population Survey and the decennial census are programs conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The 1970 decennial census data are noted on the text tables in the report.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about household and family characteristics. Most of the CPS estimates in this report are based on data obtained in March 1983. Some estimates are based on data obtained in March for earlier years. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In March 1983, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview.¹ Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.²

The estimation procedure used for the monthly CPS data involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates are based on statistics from decennial

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas ¹	Housing units eligible	
		Inter-viewed	Not inter-viewed
March 1982-83....	629	59,000	2,500
March 1981.....	629	63,000	3,000
March 1980.....	629	65,000	3,000
March 1978-79....	614	53,000	3,000
March 1973-77....	461	45,000	2,000
March 1972.....	449	45,000	2,000
March 1967-71....	449	48,000	2,000
March 1963-66....	357	33,500	1,500
March 1960.....	333	33,500	1,500

¹These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for March 1980 and later years are based on the 1980 decennial census. Data for 1970 was obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. The estimation procedure for the data also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

Decennial Census of Population. Decennial census data in this report are based on the complete count or on the sample associated with the census. The 1970 census data are from special tabulations developed from the 5-percent sample associated with the 1970 Census of Population. Descriptions of the sample from the census are found in the appropriate census publications.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling errors. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently,

¹Includes supplemental Spanish households.

²Numbers reflect the initial size of the CPS sample and do not include enlargements for Spanish households.

particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for White. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper No. 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper No. 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1977 and 1978 to each other or to any other years. Methodological and sample design changes occurred in these years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1970 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by

more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the divorce ratio of women versus the divorce ratio of men. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by the use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures such as medians, rates, and percent distributions are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard errors for data based on the decennial census. Sampling errors of all data from the sample of the Decennial Censuses shown in this report are small enough to be disregarded.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

Standard errors for data based on the CPS sample. The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates shown in this report. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 through B-4 without the use of the factors in table B-5. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-6. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to calculate directly the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximated standard error, σ_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \quad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-5, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total, White, or Spanish Origin

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20.....	8	2,500.....	93
30.....	10	5,000.....	131
50.....	13	10,000.....	182
100.....	19	25,000.....	277
250.....	30	50,000.....	364
500.....	42	100,000 ¹	424
1,000.....	59		

¹For estimates larger than 100,000,000, multiply the estimate by 0.004 to get the standard error. Use of formula (2) and the parameters in table B-6 will give more accurate results.

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table G of this report shows that there were 1,891,000 unmarried-couple households as of March 1983. Using formula (2) and the parameters $a = -0.000010$ and $b = 1,389$ from Table B-6, the estimate of the standard error is

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(1,891,000)^2 + (1,389)(1,891,000)} \doteq 51,000^3$$

The 68-percent confidence interval for the number of unmarried-couple households is from 1,840,000 to 1,942,000. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 1,789,000 to 1,993,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for

³Using formula (1), the appropriate factor (0.6) from table B-5, and interpolation from table B-1, the approximate standard error is $0.6 \times 79,000 = 48,000$.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Black and Other Races

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20.....	10	500.....	50
30.....	12	1,000.....	69
50.....	16	2,500.....	106
100.....	22	5,000.....	141
250.....	35	10,000 ¹	171

¹For estimates larger than 10,000,000, multiply the estimate by 0.017 to get the standard error. Use of formula (2) and the parameters in table B-6 will give more accurate results.

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$ of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \quad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and σ is the standard error of the estimate from either table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by formula (4), from which the standard errors in tables B-3 and B-4 were calculated.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} (p)(100-p)} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p

is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (3) above.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated percentage. Table F of this report shows that of the 1,891,000 unmarried-couple households, 1,366,000 or 72.2 percent have no children present. From table B-6 the approximate parameter b is 1389. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error of 72.2 percent is

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{1389}{1,891,000} (72.2)(100-72.2)} \approx 1.2 \text{ percent}^4$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the percentage of unmarried-couple households with no children present is from 71.0 to 73.4 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 69.8 to 74.6 percent, i.e. $72.2 \pm (2 \times 1.2)$.

Standard errors of estimated divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present. The standard error of an estimate of the number of divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present cannot be calculated directly from the standard error tables. The estimate involves the ratio of the total persons divorced, x , to the total number of married persons with spouse present, y , multiplied by 1,000. The standard error of this estimate is calculated by the following formula:

$$\sigma \left[\frac{x}{y} (1,000) \right] = 1,000 \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y} \right)^2 \left(\frac{\sigma_x^2}{x^2} + \frac{\sigma_y^2}{y^2} \right)} \quad (5)$$

The standard errors of the estimates of the total number of divorced persons, σ_x , and the standard error of the total number of married persons with spouse present, σ_y , should

⁴Using formula (3), the appropriate factor from table B-5 (0.6), and table B-3, the approximate standard error is $0.6 \times 2.2 = 1.3$ percent.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total, White, or Spanish Origin

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	15 or 85	25 or 75	50
100.....	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.6	6.7	8.1	9.4
250.....	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.5	4.2	5.1	5.9
500.....	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.0	3.6	4.2
1,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0
2,500.....	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9
25,000.....	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
50,000.....	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
200,000.....	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.15	0.2	0.2

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black and Other Races

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	15 or 85	25 or 75	50
100.....	2.2	3.1	4.9	6.7	8.0	9.7	11.2
250.....	1.4	2.0	3.1	4.3	5.1	6.1	7.1
500.....	1.0	1.4	2.2	3.0	3.6	4.3	5.0
1,000.....	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.1	2.5	3.1	3.5
2,500.....	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1
25,000.....	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

both be calculated using table B-1 or B-2 and factor from table B-5 or formula (2).

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of estimated divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present. In 1983 the number of White divorced persons, x , was 9,749,000 and the number of White married persons with spouse present, y , was 91,686,000. This means that the ratio of White divorced persons to married persons who were living with their spouse was 106 per 1,000. The standard error of this estimate is calculated by using formula (5) and the following steps:

1. Compute σ_x and σ_y using formula (2).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{(-0.000017)(9,749,000)^2 + (3500)(9,749,000)} \div 180,000$$

$$\sigma_y = \sqrt{(-0.000017)(91,686,000)^2 + (3500)(91,686,000)} \div 422,000$$

2. Compute $\frac{\sigma_x^2}{x^2} = 0.0000342$

3. Compute $\frac{\sigma_y^2}{y^2} = 0.000021$

4. Using formula (5), the estimate of the standard error is

$$\sigma\left[\frac{x}{y}(1,000)\right] = 1,000 \sqrt{\left(\frac{9,749,000}{91,686,000}\right)^2 (0.000342 + 0.000021)} \div 2.0$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the ratio of divorced White persons to married White persons with spouse present is from 104 to 108 per 1,000, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 102 to 110 per 1,000.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \quad (6)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y (from tables B-1 through B-4). The estimates can be

numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table G shows that in 1983 there were 525,000 unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years and in 1970 there were 196,000. The apparent difference between 1970 and 1983 unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years is 329,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate parameters from table B-6, the approximate standard errors of these two estimates are 27,000 and 16,000, respectively.⁵ Therefore, from for-

$$\begin{aligned} \sqrt{(-0.000010)(525,000)^2 + (1389)(525,000)} &= 27,000 \\ \sqrt{(-0.000010)(196,000)^2 + (1389)(196,000)} &= 16,000 \end{aligned} \quad \text{and}$$

Table B-5. Factors to be Applied to Tables B-1 to B-4 to Estimate Standard Errors

Characteristic	Persons	
		Families, households, and unrelated individuals
Total or White:		
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	1.0	0.6
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.2	0.8
Black and other races:		
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	1.0	0.5
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.2	0.6
Spanish origin:		
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	1.1	0.6
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.4	0.8

Table B-6. "a" and "b" Parameters for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors

Characteristic	Persons		Families, households, and unrelated individuals	
	a	b	a	b
Total or White:				
United States, regional and metropolitan.	-0.000017	3500	-0.000010	1389
Nonmetropolitan.....	-0.000026	5250	-0.000015	2084
Black and other races:				
United States, regional and metropolitan.	-0.000210	5020	-0.000087	1255
Nonmetropolitan.....	-0.000315	7530	-0.000131	1883
Spanish origin:				
United States, regional and metropolitan.	-0.000026	4432	-0.000020	1422
Nonmetropolitan.....	-0.000039	6648	-0.000035	2133

mula (6) the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 329,000 persons is

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{(27,000)^2 + (16,000)^2} \doteq 31,000$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the true difference between unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years in 1983 and in 1970 is from 298,000 to 360,000. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference is 267,000 to 391,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way

would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the number of unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 is greater in 1983 than 1970.

Standard errors of estimated median ages at first marriage.

A large number of computations are required to derive the standard error of an estimated median age at first marriage. In place of the description of the procedure, the standard errors appropriate to measure sampling variability for median ages at first marriage based on CPS data are given in table B.

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Families, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1962

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966
- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families by Type: March 1975 (Advance report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families by Type: March 1976 (Advance report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family
Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families by Type: March 1977 (Advance report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families by Type: March 1978 (Advance report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families by Type: March 1979 (Advance report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance report)
- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance report)

Series P-23—Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
(supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections for the United States (Total population by age, and sex;
school enrollment; educational attainment; households and families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households by State, July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

